SC 87-A-26

1987
Census of Service Industries

SC87-A-26

GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Missouri

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

READEX FICHE best copy available

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Many persons participated in the various activities of the 1987 Census of Service Industries.

The overall planning and review of the census operations were performed by the staff of the Office of the Assistant Director for Economic and Agriculture Censuses.

This report was prepared in the Business Division. **Bobby E. Russell**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, was responsible for the overall planning, management, and coordination of the census of service industries. Planning and implementation were under the direction of **Sidney O. Marcus**, Chief, Service Census Branch, with primary staff assistance by **Jack B. Moody, Donna L. Nolzinger, Leatrice D. Hines, Fay Blizzenberg, Thomas L. Apple, Kirk K. Dwyer,** and **Deborah E. Carr.**

Systems and procedures for mailout, receipt, correspondence, data input, industry classification, other clerical processing, administrative record processing, and quality control, along with the associated automated computer programs, were developed in the Economic Surveys Division, **W. Joel Richardson**, Chief.

Mailout preparation and receipt operations, clerical and analytical review activities, data keying, and geocoding review were performed by the staff of the Data Preparation Division, **Joseph S. Harris,** Chief.

Geographic coding procedures and associated computer programs were developed by the staff of the Geography Division, **Robert W. Marx**, Chief.

The computer processing systems were developed and coordinated in the Economic Programming Division, **Barry M. Cohen**, Chief. **R. Ray Dennis,** Assistant Division Chief for Business and Construction Programs, was responsible for implementation of the computer systems. The computer programs were prepared under the supervision of **William C. Wester,** Chief, Business Census Branch, assisted by **Steven G. McGraith, William E. Jagg,** and **Robert J. Hemmig.**

Computer processing was performed in the Computer Services Division, **Marvin D. Raines**, Chief.

Planning, design review, and composition of report forms were performed in the Administrative Services Division, **Michael G. Garland**, Chief.

The staff of the Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, performed publication planning, design, composition, editorial review, and printing planning and procurement. **Margaret A. Smith** provided publication coordination and editing.

Special acknowledgment is also due the many businesses whose cooperation has contributed to the publication of these data.

If you have any questions concerning the statistics in this report, call (301) 763-7999.

1987
Census of Service Industries

SC87-A-26

GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Missouri

Issued October 1989

U.S. Department of Commerce
Robert A. Mosbacher, Secretary
Thomas J. Murrin, Deputy Secretary
Michael R. Darby, Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director

Charles A. Waite, Associate Director for
Economic Programs
Roger H. Bugenhagen, Assistant Director for
Economic and Agriculture Censuses

Thomas L. Mesenbourg, Chief,
Economic Census Staff

BUSINESS DIVISION
Howard N. Hamilton, Chief

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Census of service industries (1987). Geographic
area series.
1987 census of service industries. Geographic
area series.

"SC87-A-1-SC87-A-52."
"Issued April-October 1989."
1. Service industries—United States—Statistics.
I. United States. Bureau of the Census.
HD9981.4.C46 1989 338.4'0973'021 88-22144

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

INTRODUCTION

PURPOSE AND USES OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUSES

The economic censuses are the major source of facts about the structure and functioning of the Nation's economy. They provide essential information for government, business, industry, and the general public.

Economic censuses furnish an important part of the framework for such composite measures as the gross national product, input-output measures, production and price indexes, and other statistical series that measure short-term changes in economic conditions.

Policy-making agencies of the Federal Government use the data, especially in monitoring economic activity and providing assistance to business.

State and local governments use the data to assess business activities and tax bases within their jurisdictions and to develop programs to attract business.

Trade associations study trends in their own and competing industries, and keep their members informed of market changes.

Individual businesses use the data to locate potential markets and to analyze their own production and sales performance relative to industry or area averages.

AUTHORITY AND SCOPE

Title 13 of the United States Code (sections 131, 191, and 224) directs the Census Bureau to take the economic censuses every 5 years, covering years ending in 2 and 7. The 1987 Economic Censuses consist of the—

Census of Retail Trade
Census of Wholesale Trade
Census of Service Industries
Census of Transportation
Census of Manufactures
Census of Mineral Industries
Census of Construction Industries

Special programs also cover enterprise statistics and minority-owned and women-owned businesses. (The 1987 Census of Agriculture and 1987 Census of Governments are conducted separately.) The next economic censuses are scheduled to be taken in 1993 covering the year 1992.

AVAILABILITY OF THE DATA

The results of each of the economic censuses are available in printed reports, for sale by the U.S. Government Printing Office, and on microfiche, computer tape, compact discs with read-only memory, and flexible diskettes, for sale by the Census Bureau. Order forms for all types of products are available on request from Customer Services, Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233. A more complete description of publications being issued from this census is on the inside back cover of this document.

Census facts are also widely disseminated by trade associations, business journals, and newspapers. Volumes containing census statistics are available in most major public and college libraries. Finally, State Data Centers in every State and Business and Industry Data Centers in many States also supply economic census statistics.

WHAT'S NEW IN 1987

Several changes have taken place for the 1987 censuses. Data will be reported on the basis of the newly revised Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system with selected reports including "bridge tables," linking the old and new classification systems. A new set of metropolitan areas has been adopted, and more detailed information will be available for businesses with no paid employees. For additional information on these changes, review the subsequent text.

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

The economic censuses have been taken together as an integrated program at 5-year intervals since 1967, and before that for 1963, 1958, and 1954. Prior to that time, the individual censuses were taken separately at varying intervals.

The economic censuses trace their beginnings to the 1810 Decennial Census, when questions on manufacturing were included with those for population. Coverage of economic activities was expanded for 1840 and subsequent censuses to include mining and some commercial activities. In 1902, Congress established a permanent

Census Bureau and directed that a census of manufactures be taken every 5 years. The 1905 manufactures census was the first time a census was taken apart from the regular every-10-year population census.

The first census of business was taken in 1930, covering 1929. Initially it covered retail and wholesale trade, and construction industries, but it was broadened in 1933 to include some of the service trades.

The 1954 economic censuses were the first to be fully integrated—providing comparable census data across economic sectors, using consistent time periods, concepts, definitions, classifications, and reporting units. These were the first censuses to be taken by mail, using lists of firms provided by the administrative records of other federal agencies. Since 1963, administrative records have also been used to provide basic statistics as well for very small firms, reducing or eliminating the need to send them census questionnaires. The Enterprise Statistics Program, which publishes combined data from the economic censuses, was made possible with the implementation of the integrated census program in 1954.

The range of industries covered in the economic censuses has continued to expand. The Census of Construction Industries began on a regular basis in 1967, and the scope of service industries was broadened in 1967, 1977, and 1987. The Census of Transportation began in 1963 as a set of surveys covering travel, transportation of commodities, and trucks. New for 1987 are publications reporting on business establishments engaged in several transportation industries, paralleling the data on establishments in other sectors. This is part of a gradual expansion in coverage of industries previously subjected to government regulation. The Survey of Minority-Owned Business Enterprises was first conducted as a special project in 1969 and was incorporated into the economic censuses in 1972 along with the Survey of Women-Owned Businesses.

Economic censuses have also been taken in Puerto Rico since 1909, in the Virgin Islands and Guam since 1958, and in the Northern Mariana Islands since 1982.

Statistical reports from the 1982 and earlier censuses provide historical figures for the study of long-term time series, and are available in some large libraries. All of the census data published since 1967 are still available for sale on microfiche from the Census Bureau.

AVAILABILITY OF MORE FREQUENT ECONOMIC DATA

While the censuses provide complete enumerations every 5 years, there are many needs for more frequent data as well. The Census Bureau conducts a number of monthly, quarterly, and annual surveys, the results of which appear in publication series such as *Current Business Reports* (retail and wholesale trade and service industries), the *Annual Survey of Manufactures, Current Industrial Reports,* and the *Quarterly Financial Report.* Most of these surveys, while providing more frequent observations, yield less kind-of-business and geographic detail than the censuses. The *County Business Patterns* program offers annual statistics on the number of establishments, employment, and payroll classified by industry within each county.

SOURCES FOR MORE INFORMATION

More information about the scope, coverage, classification system, data items, and publications for each of the economic censuses and related surveys is published in the *Guide to the 1987 Economic Censuses and Related Statistics.* More information on the methodology, procedures, and history of the censuses will be published in the *History of the 1987 Economic Censuses.* Contact Customer Services for information on availability.

CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

The 1987 Census of Service Industries, part of the 1987 Economic Censuses, covered service industries as defined in Division I of the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual,[1] except Elementary and secondary schools (SIC 821), Colleges, universities, professional schools, and junior colleges (SIC 822), Labor unions and similar labor organizations (SIC 863), Political organizations (SIC 865), Religious organizations (SIC 866), and Private households (SIC 881). The census also excluded governmental establishments classified in the covered industries, except for government-operated hospitals which were included.

Data are presented for establishments in the following classifications:

SIC code	Title
70	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places
72	Personal services
73	Business services
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking
76	Miscellaneous repair services
78	Motion pictures
79	Amusement and recreation services
80	Health services
81	Legal services
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services
83	Social services
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations
87	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services
89	Services, not elsewhere classified

[1]Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1987. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Stock no. 041-001-00314-2.

This series of reports presents data for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and (in separate tables) of firms which are exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 or 521 of the Internal Revenue Code. Only establishments with some payroll during the year are included. For a more detailed explanation, see appendix A.

Many of the "kinds of business or operation" included in this report are not thought of as commercial businesses and the terms (such as "business," "establishment," and "firm") used to describe them may not be descriptive of such services, particularly for not-for-profit and professional services. However, these terms are applied to all "kinds of business or operation" to maintain conformity in the measures of the production and delivery of goods and services and in the presentation of data.

The basic tabulations in this report do not include data for establishments which are auxiliary (primary function is providing a service, such as warehousing or bookkeeping) to other establishments within the same company. Data for auxiliaries are presented in a subsequent report issued as part of the 1987 Enterprise Statistics reports.

For the 1987 Census of Service Industries, large- and medium-size firms, plus all firms known to operate more than one establishment, were sent questionnaires to be completed and returned to the Census Bureau by mail. For most very small firms, including those with no paid employees, data from existing administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead. These records provided basic information on location, kind of business, receipts, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization. In addition, more detailed information for selected kinds of business was obtained on the various questionnaires.

Appendix A gives a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES

In accordance with Federal law governing census reports, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure, so this information may be released even though other information is withheld.

GEOGRAPHIC AREAS COVERED

This report series presents data for the following areas:

1. The United States as a whole.
2. Each State and the District of Columbia.
3. Each consolidated metropolitan statistical area (CMSA) and primary metropolitan statistical area (PMSA) defined by the Office of Management and Budget as of June 30, 1987. A CMSA is an area used to facilitate the presentation and analysis of data for large concentrations of metropolitan populations. It includes two or more contiguous PMSA's which have a population of at least 1,000,000[2] and which meet specific criteria of urban character and of social and economic integration.
4. Each metropolitan statistical area (MSA) defined by the Office of Management and Budget as of June 30, 1987. An MSA is an integrated economic and social unit with a population nucleus of at least 50,000 inhabitants.[2] Each MSA consists of one or more counties meeting standards of metropolitan character; in New England, cities and towns rather than counties are the component geographic units.
5. The area within the State outside metropolitan statistical areas.
6. Each county or county equivalent.[3] [4]
7. Each municipality of 2,500 inhabitants or more incorporated as a city, borough, village, or town.[2] [3]

   For the economic censuses, census areas and boroughs in Alaska, boroughs in New York, and towns in New York and Wisconsin are not included in this category.
8. Special economic urban areas (SEUA's), which include townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania and towns in New England with 10,000 inhabitants or more.[2]

DOLLAR VALUES

All dollar values presented in this report are expressed in current dollars, i.e., 1987 data are expressed in 1987 dollars and 1982 data in 1982 dollars. Consequently, when making comparisons to prior years, users of the data should consider the inflation that has occurred.

RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled in this report originated from either census questionnaires or administrative records of other Federal agencies and, therefore, are not subject to sampling errors. However, the data are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to identify all cases in the actual universe; definition and classification difficulties; differences in the interpretation of questions; errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and other errors of collection, response, coverage, and estimation for missing or misreported data.

---

[2]According to 1980 Census of Population or subsequent special census.

[3]Those defined as of January 1, 1987.

[4]See appendix F for Alaska, Louisiana, Maryland, Missouri, Montana, Nevada, Virginia, and District of Columbia county equivalents.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data; however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Bureau of the Census obtains on computer tape limited information extracted from administrative records of other Federal agencies. This information is used along with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for nonemployers, small employers, and other establishments for which responses were not received in time for publication. For an indication of the extent that data included in these reports were obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies and from estimation, rather than reports directly from respondents, see appendix E. Also, see appendix A for a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

SPECIAL TABULATIONS

Special tabulations of data collected in the 1987 Census of Service Industries may be obtained, depending on availability of time and personnel, on diskette, computer tape, or in tabular form. The data will be in summary form and subject to the same rules prohibiting disclosure of confidential information (including name, address, kind of business, or other data for individual business establishments or companies) as are the regular publications.

Special tabulations are prepared on a cost basis. A request for a cost estimate, as well as exact specifications on the type and format of the data to be provided, should be directed to the Chief, Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

To discuss a special tabulation before submitting specifications, call 301-763-5282.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used in this publication:

*	See kind-of-business descriptions in appendix A for treatment of plant outlets.
-	Represents zero.
(D)	Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies; data are included in broader kind-of-business totals.
(IC)	Independent city.
(NA)	Not available.
(NC)	Not comparable.
(X)	Not applicable.
CMSA	Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Area.
MSA	Metropolitan Statistical Area.
n.e.c.	Not elsewhere classified.
PMSA	Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area.
pt.	Part.
r	Revised.
SIC	Standard Industrial Classification.

Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number

Information shown in tables	Table																
	1a	1b	2a	2b	3a	3b	4a	4b	5	6	7	8a	8b	9a	9b	10	11
GEOGRAPHIC AREAS																	
The State	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X			X	X
CMSA's and MSA's in the State												X	X				
PMSA's in the State												X	X				
Area of the State not in any CMSA, PMSA, or MSA														X	X		
Counties in the State									X		X						X
Places in the State									X	X						X	
DATA ITEMS																	
Establishments	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Receipts	X				X		X		X	X	X	X		X		X	X
Revenue		X						X					X		X		
Expenses						X											
Annual payroll	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
First quarter payroll	X	X					X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Paid employees for pay period including March 12, 1987	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
1982 to 1987 comparative statistics					X	X											
Receipts per establishment			X														
Revenue per establishment				X													
Expenses per establishment				X													
Receipts per employee			X														
Revenue per employee				X													
Expenses per employee				X													
Annual payroll per employee			X	X													
Employees per establishment			X	X													
Number of individual proprietorships	X								X	X	X	X		X			
Number of partnerships	X								X	X	X	X		X			
Counties ranked by volume of receipts																	X
Places ranked by volume of receipts																X	

Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in the 1987 Census of Service Industries Reports

Report and geographic area	Information shown in reports by kind of business or industry category									
	Number of establishments	Receipts/ Revenue ($1,000)	Payroll ($1,000)	Number of employees	Selected ratios	Receipts size and employment size of establishments and firms	Concentration ratios of largest firms	Single units and multiunits	Legal form of organization	Selected topics
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES										
United States	X	X	X	X	X					
State	X	X	X	X	X					
CMSA, PMSA, MSA	X	X	X	X						
County	X	X	X	X						
Place	X	X	X	X						
NONEMPLOYER STATISTICS SERIES										
United States	X	X								
State	X	X								
CMSA, PMSA, MSA	X	X								
County	X	X								
Place	X	X								
ZIP CODES										
United States	X	X	X	X						
State	X	X	X	X						
ESTABLISHMENT AND FIRM SIZE (INCLUDING LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION)										
United States	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURES, DEPRECIABLE ASSETS, AND OPERATING EXPENSES										
United States		X	X							X
HOTELS, MOTELS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES										
United States	X	X	X	X						
State	X	X	X	X						X
CMSA, PMSA, MSA	X	X								X
										X
MISCELLANEOUS SUBJECTS										
United States	X	X	X	X						
State	X	X	X	X						X
CMSA, PMSA, MSA	X	X	X	X						X
										X

CONTENTS

Missouri

[Page numbers listed here omit the prefix that appears as part of the number of each page]

	Page
Introduction	III
Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number	VII
Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in the 1987 Census of Service Industries Reports	VIII
Summary of Findings	2

FIGURES

1.	State Map	3
2.	Percent Change in Receipts and Annual Payroll for Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982 to 1987	4
3.	Annual Payroll Per Employee for Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987 and 1982	5

TABLES

1a.	Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987	6
1b.	Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987	10
2a.	Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987	11
2b.	Selected Ratios for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987	14
3a.	Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982	15
3b.	Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982	18
4a.	Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987	19
4b.	Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987	21
5.	Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987	22
6.	Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987	34
7.	Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987	54
8a.	Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987	71
8b.	Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987	85
9a.	Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987	88
9b.	Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987	92
10.	Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987	93
11.	Counties Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987	94

APPENDIXES

A.	General Explanation	A-1
B.	General Questions and Instructions	B-1
C.	Kind-of-Business Titles and Reporting-Form Numbers	C-1
D.	Metropolitan Statistical Areas	D-1
E.	Percent of Receipts/Revenue Based on Administrative Records and Estimation for the State: 1987	E-1
F.	Geographic Notes	F-1
G.	Establishments in Business Any Time During Year and Establishments in Business at End of Year Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classifications for the State: 1987 and 1982	G-1
H.	Changes in Service Industries Kind-of-Business Classifications for 1987	H-1

Publication Program ..... Inside back cover

SUMMARY OF FINDINGS

FIRMS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX

Data from the 1987 Census of Service Industries show that Missouri's 32,930 service industries establishments of firms with payroll that were subject to Federal income tax had receipts totaling $13.7 billion and payroll of $5.2 billion. After adjusting for differences in the scopes of the 1982 and 1987 Censuses of Service Industries, the 1987 data represent increases of 64.8 percent in receipts and 67.0 percent in payroll over the 5-year period.

For establishments with payroll, receipts of offices and clinics of medical doctors totaled $1.6 billion. Other leading service kinds of business in 1987 were legal services with receipts of $992 million; hotels and motels with $838 million; and engineering services with $632 million.

Receipts per establishment averaged $416 thousand in 1987. Hospitals averaged $11.4 million per establishment; computer integrated systems design services, $5.6 million; computer rental and leasing services, $2.8 million; and passenger car rental and leasing services, $2.5 million.

Receipts per employee averaged $42 thousand in 1987. Computer rental and leasing services had receipts per employee of $413 thousand, which contrasts sharply with the $13 thousand per employee average for help supply services.

There were 323,658 paid employees (full- and part-time) working in service industries in the State as of mid-March 1987. Nursing and personal care facilities had 29,021 employees; hotels and motels, 28,691 employees; and help supply services, 22,165 employees.

St. Louis County accounted for the largest percent of the total service industries receipts among all counties in the State, with 32.5 percent. Kansas City had the largest receipts among all places in the State, with 19.2 percent of the State total.

ORGANIZATIONS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX

Data from the census show that Missouri's 3,679 service industries establishments of firms and other organizations with payroll that were exempt from Federal income tax had revenue totaling $6.1 billion and payroll of $2.6 billion in 1987. After adjusting for differences in the scopes of the 1982 and 1987 censuses, the percent increase in expenses was 44.6, and the percent increase in payroll was 39.0.

Revenue of hospitals totaled $4.4 billion. Other leading classifications were individual and family social services with revenue of $183 million, and civic, social, and fraternal associations with $179 million.

There were 163,274 paid employees (full- and part-time) as of mid-March 1987. Hospitals had 103,005 employees; job training and vocational rehabilitation services, 8,722 employees; and civic, social, and fraternal associations, 6,504 employees.

Figure 1. **State Map**

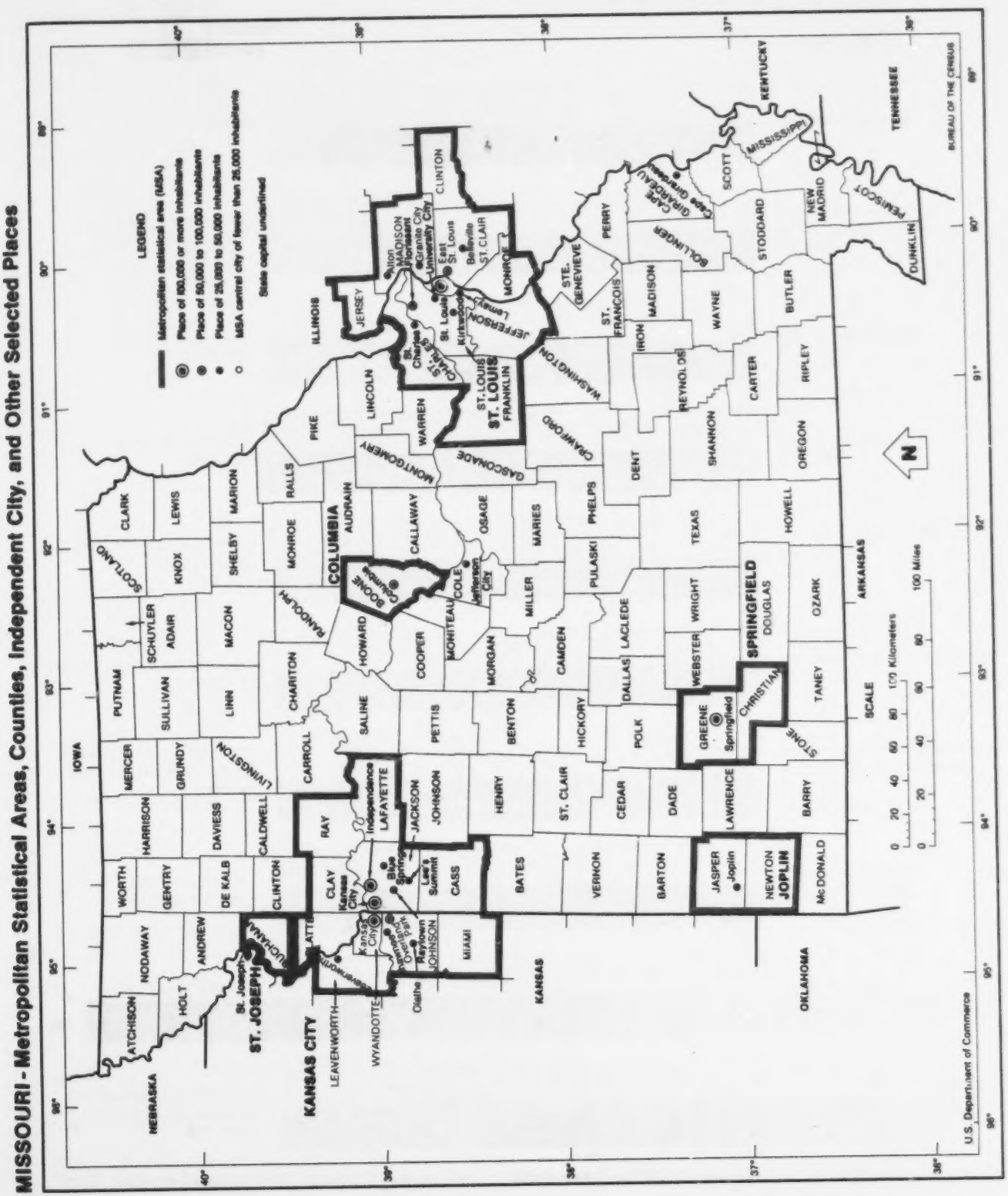
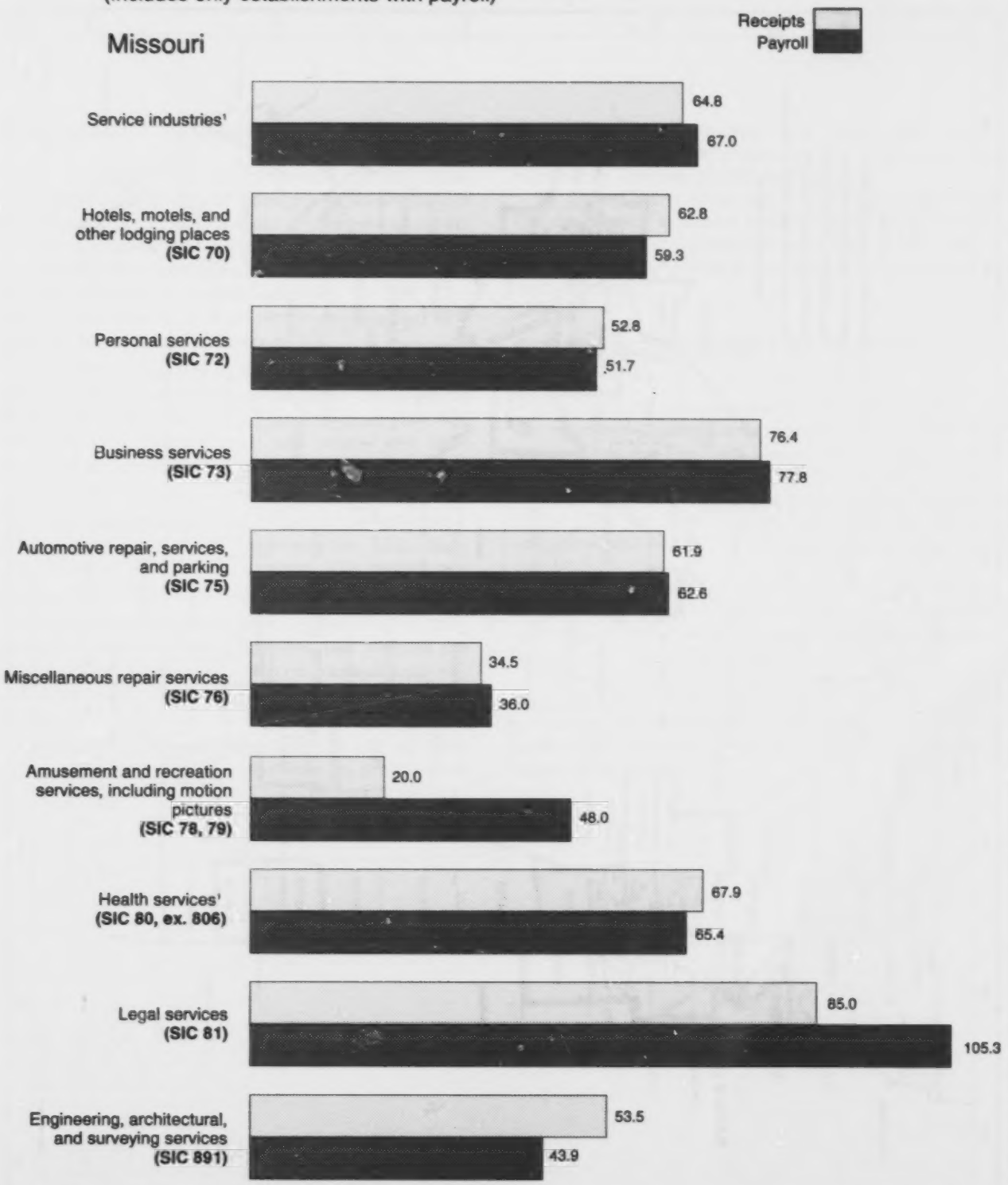


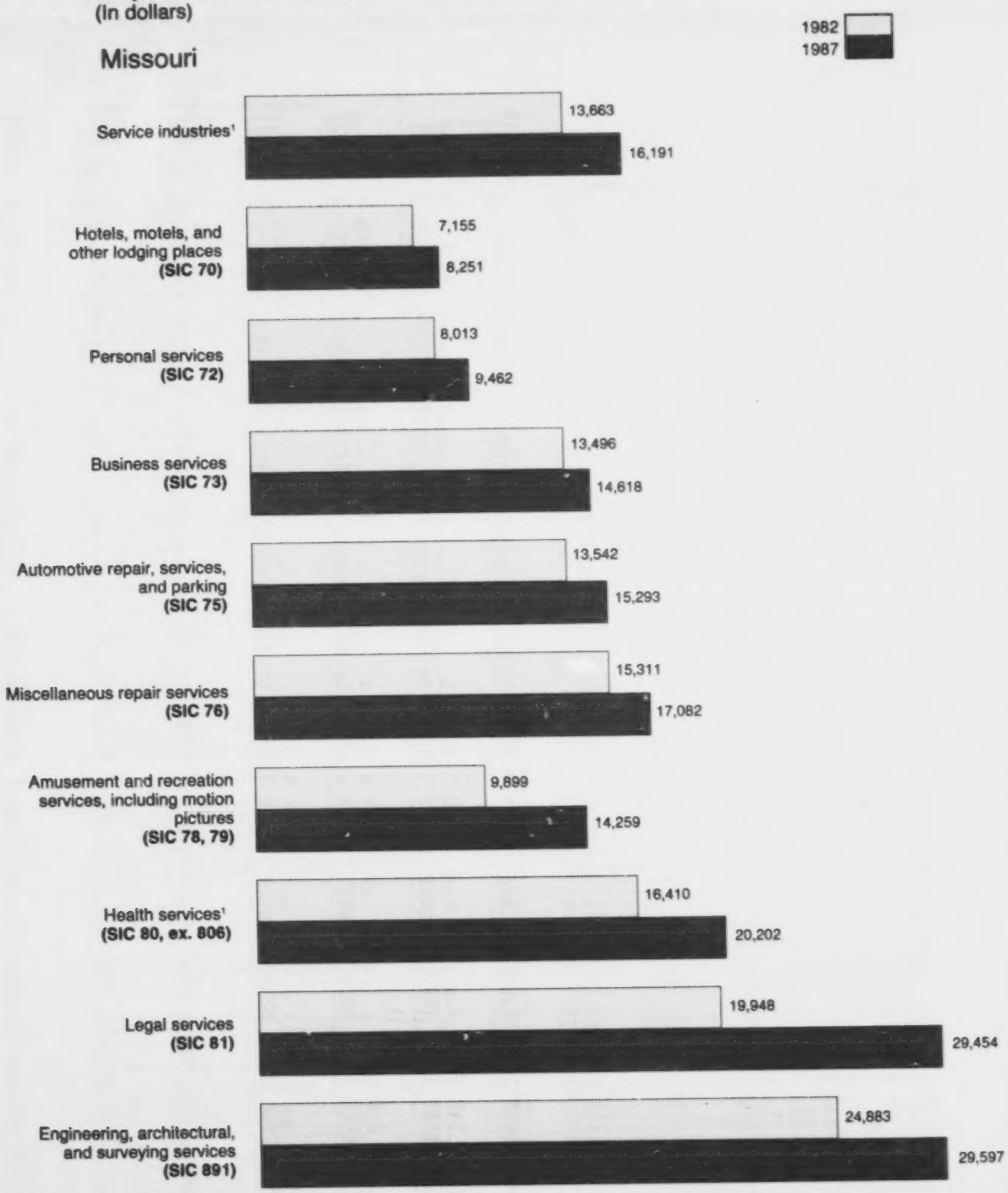
Figure 2. **Percent Change in Receipts and Annual Payroll for Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982 to 1987**
(Includes only establishments with payroll)



Note: Data are based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification.

[1]Data exclude hospitals, which were not included in the 1982 Census.

Figure 3. **Annual Payroll Per Employee for Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987 and 1982**
(In dollars)



Note: Data are based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification.

[1]Data exclude hospitals, which were not included in the 1982 Census.

Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	Total	**32 930**	**13 707 194**	**5 237 982**	**1 274 062**	**323 658**	**12 613**	**2 383**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**1 069**	**883 021**	**241 564**	**54 611**	**29 278**	**406**	**184**
7011	Hotels and motels	959	838 260	235 364	53 624	28 691	341	171
7011 pt.	Hotels	326	632 922	187 304	43 275	21 655	96	85
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	235	624 709	185 841	43 016	21 319	42	51
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	91	8 213	1 463	259	336	53	14
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	633	205 338	48 060	10 349	7 036	246	106
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	571	184 244	37 317	7 812	5 415	236	89
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	62	41 094	10 743	2 537	1 621	10	17
702, 3	Other lodging places	130	24 761	6 200	987	587	67	13
702	Rooming and boarding houses	61	7 072	1 837	431	311	47	5
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	69	17 689	4 363	556	276	20	8
7032	Sporting and recreational camps	34	12 720	3 410	401	154	10	3
7033	Recreational vehicle parks and campsites	35	4 969	953	155	122	10	5
72	**Personal services**	**4 485**	**893 754**	**248 042**	**59 078**	**26 087**	**2 340**	**297**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	1 112	247 050	91 567	21 755	8 600	513	90
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	45	24 165	10 153	2 115	845	14	6
7213	Linen supply*	31	30 064	13 044	3 327	906	4	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	299	32 102	7 011	1 638	1 106	155	44
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning stores	258	24 332	5 675	1 327	1 005	151	44
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes	11	7 770	1 336	309	101	4	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	421	89 177	26 923	6 504	2 885	177	21
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	157	30 308	12 497	2 943	1 243	75	6
7218	Industrial launderers*	28	48 938	17 888	4 231	1 115	3	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	131	12 296	4 071	999	500	85	13
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	71	5 783	1 618	351	220	42	7
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*	60	6 513	2 455	648	280	43	6
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	40	6
7219 pt.	Diaper service*	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.e.c.	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	38	6
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	241	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	93	7
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	2 017	167 559	79 455	18 900	8 884	1 312	144
723	Beauty shops	1 884	159 958	76 357	18 140	8 583	1 205	136
724	Barber shops	133	7 601	3 098	760	301	107	8
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	38	2
726	Funeral service and crematories	499	145 678	36 846	9 307	2 696	78	16
729	Miscellaneous personal services	563	66 385	21 680	6 113	4 508	306	38
7291	Tax return preparation services	223	26 702	10 137	3 454	2 504	135	12
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	340	39 683	11 543	2 659	2 004	171	26
7299 pt.	Health-related personal services	92	5 514	1 545	326	307	41	12
7299 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c.	248	34 169	9 998	2 333	1 697	130	14
73	**Business services**	**4 824**	**2 951 571**	**1 185 102**	**281 624**	**98 523**	**1 175**	**194**
731	Advertising	381	275 807	104 833	26 084	3 743	38	5
7311	Advertising agencies	279	210 254	89 348	22 512	3 058	30	4
7312	Outdoor advertising services	32	38 721	8 360	1 926	346	3	1
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	44	20 319	5 813	1 354	249	1	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	26	6 513	1 312	292	90	4	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	161	70 382	26 578	6 703	1 772	17	2
7322	Adjustment and collection services	129	43 463	19 016	4 635	1 323	14	2
7323	Credit reporting services	32	26 919	7 560	2 068	449	3	-
7323 pt.	Mercantile reporting services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7323 pt.	Consumer credit reporting services	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	494	211 454	73 036	17 439	4 154	134	19
7331	Direct mail advertising services	68	68 263	25 895	6 220	1 712	13	4
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	88	34 408	10 567	2 428	648	11	4
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	58	32 851	10 115	2 319	607	9	3
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	10	1 557	452	109	41	2	1
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	87	14 373	4 851	1 348	484	34	5
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	271	94 410	31 723	7 483	1 330	78	8
7335	Commercial photography	87	19 643	5 867	1 391	256	27	3
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	184	74 767	25 836	6 072	1 074	49	5
7336 pt.	Commercial art	76	16 418	5 464	1 277	253	22	-
7336 pt.	Graphic arts and related design	108	58 349	20 372	4 795	821	27	3
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	1 022	236 411	128 442	29 083	18 954	490	57
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	236	41 488	15 997	3 417	1 104	88	10
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	786	194 945	112 445	25 648	17 850	402	47
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	24	1 859	751	139	74	12	2
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	762	193 086	111 694	25 507	17 776	390	45
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	470	229 858	55 867	12 940	3 180	68	22
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	80	33 314	9 710	2 033	436	9	1
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	81	33 487	7 275	1 603	297	15	3
7353 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators	31	8 219	1 786	387	90	8	-
7353 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators	30	25 268	5 489	1 216	207	7	3
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	349	159 858	39 882	9 304	2 447	44	18
7359 pt.	Equipment rental	288	134 651	35 475	8 244	2 186	37	12
7359 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing	61	25 207	4 407	1 060	261	7	6

Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
73	**Business services**—Con.							
736	Personnel supply services	430	353 798	238 078	53 263	24 232	48	7
7361	Employment agencies	219	75 544	39 676	9 553	2 067	30	6
7363	Help supply services	211	278 254	198 400	43 710	22 165	18	1
7363 pt.	Temporary help supply	181	230 366	166 599	36 644	21 021	18	1
7363 pt.	Help supply, except temporary	30	47 888	31 801	7 066	1 144	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	851	1 020 626	344 775	85 708	11 595	55	18
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	335	526 885	165 971	41 961	4 741	29	7
7371	Computer programming services	220	123 271	59 854	14 002	1 827	23	5
7372	Prepackaged software	47	22 948	10 035	2 547	331	-	2
7373	Computer integrated systems design	68	380 666	96 082	25 412	2 583	6	-
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	185	362 435	147 301	36 093	5 804	13	7
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	170	350 160	143 420	35 201	5 660	12	7
7374	Computer processing and data preparation and processing services	157	334 879	136 917	33 501	5 327	11	5
7375	Information retrieval services	13	15 281	6 503	1 700	333	1	2
7376	Computer facilities management services	15	12 275	3 881	892	144	1	-
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	131	131 306	31 503	7 654	1 050	13	4
7377	Computer rental and leasing	18	50 410	6 030	1 660	122	-	1
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	55	60 481	17 789	4 325	646	8	3
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	58	20 415	7 684	1 669	282	5	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	1 215	556 434	213 497	50 404	18 893	325	64
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	215	170 147	97 497	23 750	9 963	42	5
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	173	126 499	83 165	20 544	9 215	40	3
7381 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services	160	115 917	77 672	19 211	8 838	40	3
7381 pt.	Armored car services	13	10 582	5 493	1 333	380	-	-
7382	Security systems services	42	43 648	14 332	3 206	745	2	2
7383	News syndicates	14	24 051	5 879	1 392	190	3	-
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	171	84 519	22 560	5 071	1 951	19	11
7384 pt.	Photofinishing laboratories, except "one-hour" (mini) labs*	117	70 969	19 588	4 384	1 634	12	8
7384 pt.	One-hour (mini) photofinishing labs*	54	13 550	2 974	687	317	7	3
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	815	277 717	87 561	20 191	8 789	261	48
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	61	11 641	4 433	1 033	293	25	5
7389 pt.	Interior designing	93	25 520	7 589	1 743	421	35	3
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	53	9 480	3 976	938	447	22	1
7389 pt.	Other business services	608	231 076	71 583	16 477	5 628	179	39
7389 pt.	Water softening services	34	12 838	2 810	655	157	15	4
7389 pt.	Packaging and labeling services	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
7389 pt.	Trading stamp services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.	546	205 122	64 668	14 748	5 060	180	33
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**3 501**	**1 182 212**	**272 499**	**63 309**	**17 819**	**1 609**	**181**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	217	418 885	67 400	15 714	3 385	19	2
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	124	202 649	32 856	7 912	1 646	12	2
7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers	46	37 801	7 283	1 715	506	2	1
7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing	78	164 848	25 573	6 197	1 140	10	1
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	84	212 570	33 175	7 499	1 670	2	-
7514	Passenger car rental, without drivers	57	127 702	25 056	5 432	1 294	2	-
7515	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing	27	84 868	8 119	2 067	376	-	-
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	9	3 666	1 369	303	69	5	-
752	Automobile parking	229	61 993	12 415	2 931	1 304	5	4
752 pt.	Parking lots	167	21 322	3 776	898	428	5	3
752 pt.	Parking structures	62	40 671	8 639	2 033	876	-	1
753	Automotive repair shops	2 899	640 948	174 927	40 503	11 058	1 453	146
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	771	190 528	58 205	13 878	3 451	448	40
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	732	181 558	55 231	13 206	3 238	433	38
7532 pt.	Paint shops	39	8 970	2 974	672	213	15	2
7538	General automotive repair shops	1 279	250 694	66 519	15 147	4 537	745	72
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	1 180	214 022	55 977	12 642	3 957	701	68
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	99	36 672	10 542	2 505	580	44	4
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	649	199 726	50 203	11 478	3 070	260	34
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	143	35 431	9 396	2 086	576	49	7
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	52	61 386	11 354	2 372	605	15	1
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	107	35 598	9 597	2 285	523	34	5
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	141	26 700	7 791	1 874	550	64	7
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	206	40 611	12 065	2 861	816	98	14
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	78	13 751	3 838	884	264	40	3
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	65	13 635	4 550	1 120	283	29	4
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	46	5 736	1 712	408	137	26	6
7539 pt.	Carburetor repair shops	11	1 617	480	125	38	9	1
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical repair shops	35	4 119	1 232	283	99	17	5
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	17	7 489	1 985	449	132	3	1
754	Automotive services, except repair	356	60 388	17 757	4 161	2 072	132	29
7542	Carwashes	224	35 635	10 245	2 482	1 451	86	18
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	132	24 751	7 512	1 679	621	46	11
7549 pt.	Lube shops	39	8 663	2 596	517	229	6	4
7549 pt.	Other automotive services, n.e.c.	93	16 088	4 916	1 162	392	40	7

Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**1 429**	**404 340**	**123 775**	**29 823**	**7 248**	**843**	**87**
762	Electrical repair shops	433	141 049	48 212	10 882	2 549	174	18
7622	Radio and television repair shops	148	40 866	14 018	3 225	886	61	7
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	285	100 183	32 194	7 657	1 661	113	11
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	87	30 032	8 884	1 975	436	34	4
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	198	70 151	23 510	5 682	1 225	79	7
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	40	6 392	1 653	376	123	22	2
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	175	19 260	6 827	1 545	608	117	13
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	781	237 839	69 083	16 020	3 966	330	34
7692	Welding repair	129	20 565	5 434	1 188	437	88	4
7694	Armature rewinding shops	57	35 941	9 703	2 231	444	19	1
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	595	181 133	53 946	12 601	3 085	223	29
7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops	31	3 073	632	135	85	20	2
7699 pt.	Lawnmower and other small engine repair	57	13 967	4 272	922	294	25	5
7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services	48	17 880	6 834	1 533	366	25	-
7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c.	459	148 213	42 406	10 011	2 360	153	22
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**2 156**	**782 562**	**247 048**	**62 309**	**19 411**	**576**	**195**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	100	101 729	23 314	5 410	1 092	13	7
7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television	33	36 835	11 498	2 506	589	5	3
7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television	26	9 534	1 824	479	110	5	3
7819	Services allied to motion picture production	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges	18	45 165	6 994	1 706	227	1	-
7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
783	Motion picture theaters	186	72 938	11 096	2 714	2 174	25	21
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	145	70 499	10 657	2 677	2 110	20	18
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	23	2 439	441	37	64	5	5
784	Video tape rental	478	71 406	14 789	3 380	2 073	196	58
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	131	51 828	13 630	2 906	1 206	56	7
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	45	20 883	5 737	935	623	11	3
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions	15	8 093	2 489	302	212	2	2
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and television shows, except tape	4	489	200	23	8	-	-
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents	10	1 309	363	58	39	4	-
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services	16	11 012	2 685	552	364	5	1
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	86	30 945	7 893	1 971	585	45	4
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7929 pt.	Other music and entertainment presentations	84	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	43	4
7929 pt.	Other music groups and artists	65	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	38	4
7929 pt.	Other entertainers and entertainment groups	19	18 642	3 827	1 229	178	5	-
793	Bowling centers	202	63 448	17 232	4 520	2 811	39	10
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	1 077	401 213	166 985	43 379	10 053	247	92
794	Commercial sports	39	82 652	79 656	25 735	1 056	4	5
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	17	78 239	79 033	25 610	983	-	5
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7941 pt.	Football clubs	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs	5	11 263	7 298	2 952	132	-	4
7941 pt.	Managers and promoters	8	12 454	1 586	466	75	-	1
7948	Racing, including track operation	22	4 413	623	125	93	4	-
7948 pt.	Auto racetrack operation	12	2 585	178	38	34	-	-
7948 pt.	Horse racetrack operation	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7948 pt.	Dog racetrack operation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	1 038	318 561	87 329	17 644	8 997	243	87
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	83	7 970	2 634	619	521	44	6
7991	Physical fitness facilities	248	48 390	14 167	3 408	2 331	72	23
7991 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs	224	43 903	12 590	3 054	1 932	68	22
7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	16	3 113	1 133	261	323	2	-
7991 pt.	Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	8	1 374	444	93	76	2	1
7992	Public golf courses	48	14 579	4 319	890	378	5	3
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	95	30 278	6 705	1 437	488	16	9
7996	Amusement parks	21	92 832	25 618	4 478	1 411	1	1
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	168	49 577	16 889	3 401	1 718	16	11
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	377	74 935	16 997	3 611	2 154	89	34
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	26	5 130	937	86	83	7	1
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	14	4 526	839	92	65	4	1
7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7999 pt.	Fairs	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	12	2 144	372	104	66	4	4

Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**—Con.							
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums—Con.							
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums—Con.							
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.—Con.							
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	325	63 136	15 049	3 349	1 958	74	28
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
8412	Museums and art galleries	11	806	248	66	43	4	1
8422	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks	49	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	262	53 671	12 580	2 771	1 401	63	27
80	**Health services**	**8 045**	**3 452 556**	**1 563 142**	**382 112**	**78 719**	**3 358**	**306**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	3 371	1 615 736	836 286	208 750	20 121	1 147	144
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	3 266	1 499 736	803 992	200 167	18 319	1 141	141
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	105	116 000	32 294	8 583	1 502	6	3
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	1 995	406 121	153 091	36 019	8 853	1 180	43
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	1 990	404 068	152 007	35 764	8 811	1 178	43
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	5	2 053	1 084	255	42	2	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	468	110 239	48 306	11 016	1 973	241	10
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	1 135	185 857	55 501	12 758	3 661	656	54
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	519	61 155	15 499	3 772	1 226	375	14
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	305	64 721	17 082	3 881	1 111	160	27
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	311	59 981	22 920	5 105	1 322	121	13
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	102	16 675	5 425	1 249	300	52	4
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	209	43 306	17 495	3 856	1 022	69	9
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	462	529 653	240 884	58 670	29 021	40	23
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	334	452 236	203 730	49 665	24 390	20	17
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	128	77 417	37 154	9 005	4 631	20	6
8052	Intermediate care facilities	80	55 205	26 507	6 361	3 285	11	4
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	48	22 212	10 647	2 644	1 346	9	2
806	Hospitals	23	262 656	97 062	23 388	6 148	-	2
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	14	201 143	75 400	18 396	4 870	-	2
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	9	61 513	21 662	4 992	1 278	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	591	342 294	132 012	31 511	8 942	86	30
807	Medical and dental laboratories	272	146 559	58 964	14 104	2 644	64	14
8071	Medical laboratories	128	113 219	43 546	10 607	1 698	12	8
8072	Dental laboratories	144	33 340	15 418	3 497	946	52	6
808	Home health care services	107	56 266	30 183	6 912	4 149	7	4
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	212	139 469	42 885	10 495	2 149	15	12
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	7	8 638	2 131	382	85	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	119	98 781	28 452	7 266	1 298	9	8
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	86	32 050	12 302	2 847	766	6	4
81	**Legal services**	**2 249**	**992 089**	**373 771**	**105 229**	**12 690**	**983**	**582**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**190**	**92 015**	**30 864**	**6 873**	**2 177**	**37**	**5**
823	Libraries	6	450	167	35	17	2	-
824	Vocational schools	79	65 410	21 961	4 781	1 368	5	1
8243	Data processing schools	12	6 402	1 650	375	89	3	-
8244	Business and secretarial schools	23	23 177	8 765	1 973	629	-	-
8249	Vocational schools, n.e.c.	44	35 831	11 546	2 413	650	2	1
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.	44	35 831	11 546	2 413	650	2	1
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	105	26 155	8 536	2 077	792	30	4
83	**Social services**	**990**	**142 038**	**57 498**	**13 577**	**8 071**	**425**	**70**
835	Child day care services	541	57 691	25 142	5 944	4 077	230	35
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	449	84 347	32 356	7 633	3 994	195	35
832	Individual and family social services	103	13 592	5 707	1 256	484	41	3
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	32	8 721	4 151	960	664	3	2
836	Residential care	279	55 759	20 196	4 896	2 615	139	30
839	Social services, n.e.c.	35	6 275	2 302	521	231	12	-
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**3 590**	**2 124 031**	**874 609**	**211 850**	**34 624**	**1 031**	**300**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	998	876 163	420 123	103 686	14 195	233	39
8711	Engineering services	564	631 667	306 061	76 240	9 961	102	16
8712	Architectural services	305	207 836	94 806	23 108	3 312	75	20
8713	Surveying services	129	36 660	19 256	4 338	922	56	3
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	1 397	490 442	198 634	50 081	9 600	623	228
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	165	95 814	37 672	8 619	2 068	21	5
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	31	21 430	9 532	2 295	358	4	1
8731 pt.	Commercial physical research	22	11 601	5 429	1 288	164	4	1
8731 pt.	Commercial medical and biological research	9	9 829	4 103	1 007	194	-	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	93	50 673	16 812	3 831	1 157	14	3
8734	Testing laboratories	41	23 711	11 328	2 493	553	3	1

Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)—Con.**							
874	Management and public relations services	1 930	861 612	218 150	49 484	8 781	154	28
8741	Management services	317	389 506	98 478	23 226	4 305	44	11
8742	Management consulting services	456	172 048	67 623	15 248	2 624	71	12
8743	Public relations services	87	40 036	17 866	4 105	518	20	3
8744	Facilities support management services	11	14 566	8 656	2 156	400	1	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	159	75 456	25 559	4 731	916	19	2
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**382**	**46 995**	**20 238**	**4 667**	**1 003**	**36**	**22**
8999 pt.	Scientific and related consulting services	51	13 452	6 787	1 666	313	6	-
8999 pt.	Other services, n.e.c.	331	33 543	13 451	3 001	690	30	22

Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	Total	**3 679**	**8 077 838**	**2 829 988**	**830 774**	**183 274**
7032, 704	**Camps and membership lodging**	**93**	**11 201**	**2 893**	**536**	**330**
7032	Sporting and recreational camps	25	3 341	1 254	188	74
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis	68	7 860	1 339	348	256
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	**Selected amusement, recreation, and related services**	**242**	**147 731**	**54 188**	**11 799**	**4 249**
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	45	44 052	17 289	3 988	887
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	23	19 666	5 811	1 077	348
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	22	24 386	11 478	2 911	541
7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs	145	83 988	25 673	5 113	2 337
7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	7	2 451	875	180	134
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	138	81 537	24 798	4 933	2 203
7999 pt.	Fairs	8	3 541	709	96	136
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	48	36 150	10 495	2 602	889
8412	Museums and art galleries	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries	11	1 063	483	96	94
8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8422	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	-	-	-	-	-
8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	**Selected health services**	**417**	**4 792 234**	**2 149 459**	**518 213**	**118 275**
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists	38	65 493	31 088	7 665	1 281
8011 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	38	65 493	31 088	7 665	1 281
8021 pt.	Clinics of dentists	-	-	-	-	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	103	189 694	101 567	24 883	10 409
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	64	126 092	84 193	15 641	6 583
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	39	63 602	37 374	9 222	3 816
8052	Intermediate care facilities	36	60 138	35 655	8 795	3 612
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	3	3 464	1 719	427	204
806	Hospitals	156	4 354 234	1 970 637	472 918	103 005
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	135	3 948 414	1 781 864	421 782	91 384
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	11	158 682	103 909	25 235	5 898
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	10	247 158	104 870	25 901	5 723
808, 9	Other health services	120	92 813	48 187	10 787	3 580
808	Home health care services	32	39 979	21 486	4 906	1 614
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	88	52 834	24 701	5 881	1 966
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	67	36 772	18 097	4 267	1 151
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	**Legal aid societies and similar legal services**	**17**	**9 575**	**4 295**	**1 029**	**215**

Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**86**	**44 760**	**18 274**	**4 056**	**1 221**
823	Libraries	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Vocational schools	25	23 157	8 925	2 268	583
8243	Data processing schools	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8244	Business and secretarial schools	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8249	Vocational schools, n.e.c.	21	20 620	7 488	1 788	533
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools	-	-	-	-	-
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.	21	20 620	7 488	1 788	533
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	**Social services**	**1 392**	**611 578**	**231 283**	**55 078**	**25 789**
835	Child day care services	278	40 502	21 391	5 138	2 942
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	1 113	571 074	209 892	49 940	23 827
832	Individual and family social services	528	183 068	72 722	17 374	6 469
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	159	96 883	42 517	9 954	8 722
836	Residential care	197	124 363	57 272	13 578	5 345
839	Social services, n.e.c.	229	166 740	37 381	9 034	3 291
861, 2, 4, 9	**Selected membership organizations**	**1 375**	**496 479**	**150 678**	**36 907**	**11 380**
861	Business associations	280	139 705	36 698	9 377	1 913
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	695	178 760	60 106	14 327	6 504
862, 9	Other membership organizations	400	178 014	53 878	13 203	2 963
862	Professional membership organizations	127	90 261	24 413	6 113	1 086
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c.	273	87 753	29 463	7 090	1 877
873, 4 ex. 8744	**Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services**	**57**	**54 282**	**21 238**	**5 157**	**836**
873	Research, development, and testing services	41	45 312	18 264	4 552	746
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8733	Noncommercial research organizations	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8734	Testing laboratories	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
874 ex. 8744	Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services	16	8 970	2 974	605	90
8741	Management services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8742	Management consulting services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8743	Public relations services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 2a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Receipts		Annual payroll per employee[1] (dollars)	Employees per establishment[1] (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee[1] (dollars)		
	Total	**416 252**	**42 381**	**18 184**	**10**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**792 489**	**29 477**	**8 251**	**27**
7011	Hotels and motels	874 098	29 217	8 203	30
7011 pt.	Hotels	1 941 479	29 228	8 649	66
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	2 658 336	29 303	8 717	91
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	90 253	24 443	4 354	4
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	324 389	29 184	6 831	11
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	267 643	30 331	6 891	9
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	662 806	25 351	6 627	26
702, 3	Other lodging places	190 469	42 182	10 562	5
702	Rooming and boarding houses	115 934	22 740	5 907	5
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	256 362	64 091	15 808	4
72	**Personal services**	**154 890**	**26 585**	**9 505**	**6**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	222 167	28 727	10 647	8
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	537 000	28 598	12 015	19
7213	Linen supply*	969 806	33 183	14 397	29
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	107 385	29 025	6 339	4
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	164 316	23 978	9 332	7
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	193 045	24 383	10 054	8
7218	Industrial launderers*	1 747 786	43 891	16 025	40
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	93 863	24 592	8 142	4
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	81 451	26 286	7 345	3
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*	108 550	23 261	8 768	5
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	83 073	18 861	8 944	4
723	Beauty shops	84 903	18 637	8 896	5
724	Barber shops	57 150	25 252	10 292	2
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories	291 940	53 995	14 325	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Receipts		Annual payroll per employee[1] (dollars)	Employees per establishment[1] (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee[1] (dollars)		
72	**Personal services**—Con.				
729	Miscellaneous personal services	117 913	14 726	4 809	8
7291	Tax return preparation services	119 740	10 884	4 048	11
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	116 715	19 802	5 760	6
73	**Business services**	**611 851**	**34 113**	**13 697**	**18**
731	Advertising	723 903	73 686	28 008	10
7311	Advertising agencies	753 599	68 755	29 218	11
7312	Outdoor advertising services	1 210 031	111 910	24 182	11
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	461 795	81 602	23 345	6
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	250 500	72 367	14 578	3
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	437 155	39 719	14 998	11
7322	Adjustment and collection services	336 922	32 852	14 373	10
7323	Credit reporting services	841 219	59 953	16 837	14
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	428 045	50 904	17 582	8
7331	Direct mail advertising services	1 003 868	39 873	15 126	25
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	506 000	53 099	16 307	10
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	566 397	54 120	16 664	10
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	155 700	37 976	11 024	4
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	165 207	30 976	10 455	5
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	348 376	70 985	23 852	5
7335	Commercial photography	225 782	76 730	22 996	3
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	406 342	69 615	24 056	6
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	231 322	12 473	6 777	19
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	175 703	37 580	14 490	5
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	248 022	10 921	6 299	23
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	77 458	25 122	10 149	3
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	253 394	10 862	6 283	23
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	482 253	71 276	17 568	7
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	555 233	76 408	19 977	7
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	548 967	112 751	24 495	5
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	458 048	65 328	16 298	7
736	Personnel supply services	822 788	14 800	9 825	56
7361	Employment agencies	344 950	36 548	19 195	9
7363	Help supply services	1 318 739	12 554	8 951	105
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	1 567 782	88 023	29 735	18
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	1 572 791	111 134	35 008	14
7371	Computer programming services	560 323	67 472	32 761	8
7372	Prepackaged software	488 255	69 329	30 317	7
7373	Computer integrated systems design	5 598 029	147 374	37 198	38
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	1 959 108	62 446	25 379	31
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	2 059 765	61 866	25 339	33
7376	Computer facilities management services	818 333	85 243	26 951	10
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	1 002 336	125 053	30 003	8
7377	Computer rental and leasing	2 800 556	413 197	49 426	7
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	1 099 655	93 624	27 537	12
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	351 983	72 394	27 248	5
738	Miscellaneous business services	457 970	29 452	11 300	16
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	791 381	17 078	9 786	46
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	731 208	13 723	9 022	53
7382	Security systems services	1 039 238	58 588	19 238	18
7383	News syndicates	1 717 929	126 584	30 942	14
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	494 263	43 321	11 563	11
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	340 757	40 907	12 897	8
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	190 836	39 730	15 130	5
7389 pt.	Interior designing	274 409	60 618	18 028	5
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	178 868	21 208	8 995	8
7389 pt.	Other business services	380 059	41 058	12 716	9
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**337 678**	**86 346**	**15 293**	**5**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	1 930 346	123 747	19 911	16
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	1 634 266	123 116	19 961	13
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	2 530 595	127 287	19 865	20
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	407 333	53 130	19 841	8
752	Automobile parking	270 712	47 541	9 521	6
752 pt.	Parking lots	127 677	49 818	8 822	3
752 pt.	Parking structures	655 984	46 428	9 862	14
753	Automotive repair shops	237 476	57 962	15 819	4
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	247 118	55 210	16 866	4
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	248 030	58 071	17 057	4
7532 pt.	Paint shops	230 000	42 113	13 962	5
7538	General automotive repair shops	196 008	55 255	14 661	4
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	181 375	54 087	14 146	3
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	370 424	63 228	18 176	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Receipts		Annual payroll per employee[1] (dollars)	Employees per establishment[1] (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee[1] (dollars)		
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**—Con.				
753	Automotive repair shops—Con.				
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	307 744	65 057	16 353	5
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	247 769	61 512	16 313	4
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	1 180 500	101 464	18 767	12
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	332 692	68 065	18 350	5
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	189 362	48 545	14 165	4
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	197 141	49 768	14 786	4
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	176 295	52 087	14 538	3
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	209 769	48 180	16 078	4
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	124 696	41 869	12 496	3
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	440 529	56 735	14 886	8
754	Automotive services, except repair	169 624	29 144	8 570	6
7542	Carwashes	159 085	24 559	7 061	6
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	187 508	39 857	12 097	5
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**282 953**	**55 802**	**17 082**	**5**
762	Electrical repair shops	325 748	55 335	18 129	6
7622	Radio and television repair shops	276 122	46 020	15 786	6
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	351 519	60 315	19 382	6
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	345 195	68 881	19 917	5
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	354 298	57 266	19 192	6
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	159 800	51 967	13 439	3
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	110 057	31 678	11 229	3
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	304 275	59 919	17 419	5
7692	Welding repair	159 419	47 059	12 435	3
7694	Armature rewinding shops	630 544	80 948	21 854	8
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	304 425	58 714	17 487	5
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**353 893**	**39 285**	**12 727**	**9**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	1 017 290	93 158	21 350	11
783	Motion picture theaters	434 155	33 550	5 105	13
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	486 200	33 412	5 051	15
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	106 043	38 109	6 891	3
784	Video tape rental	149 385	34 446	7 134	4
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	395 634	42 904	11 283	9
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	464 067	33 520	9 209	14
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	359 826	52 897	13 492	7
793	Bowling centers	314 099	22 571	6 130	14
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	372 528	39 910	16 610	9
794	Commercial sports	2 119 282	78 269	75 432	27
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	4 602 294	81 245	82 070	57
7948	Racing, including track operation	200 591	47 452	6 699	4
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	306 899	35 407	9 706	9
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	96 024	15 298	5 056	6
7991	Physical fitness facilities	195 121	20 759	6 076	9
7992	Public golf courses	316 935	38 774	11 487	8
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	318 716	62 045	13 740	5
7996	Amusement parks	4 420 571	65 792	18 156	67
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	295 101	28 891	9 842	10
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	198 767	34 789	7 891	6
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	197 308	81 429	14 873	2
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	323 214	69 615	9 831	5
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	178 667	31 529	5 471	6
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	194 265	32 245	7 686	6
80	**Health services**	**429 158**	**43 859**	**19 857**	**10**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	479 305	80 301	41 563	6
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	459 197	80 549	43 181	6
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	1 104 782	77 230	21 501	14
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	203 569	45 874	17 293	4
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	203 049	45 859	17 252	4
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	410 600	48 681	25 810	8
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	235 553	55 874	24 484	4
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	163 751	50 767	15 160	3
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	117 832	49 800	12 621	2
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	212 200	58 255	15 375	4
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	192 865	45 371	17 337	4
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	163 480	55 583	18 083	3
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	207 206	42 374	17 118	5
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	1 148 435	18 251	8 300	63
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	1 354 000	18 542	8 353	73
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	604 820	16 717	8 023	36
8052	Intermediate care facilities	690 063	16 805	8 069	41
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	462 750	16 502	7 910	28
806	Hospitals	11 419 826	42 722	15 788	267
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	14 367 357	41 302	15 483	348
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	6 834 778	48 132	16 950	142
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Receipts		Annual payroll per employee[1] (dollars)	Employees per establishment[1] (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee[1] (dollars)		
80	**Health services**—Con.				
807, 8, 9	Other health services	579 178	38 279	14 763	15
807	Medical and dental laboratories	538 820	55 431	22 301	10
8071	Medical laboratories	884 523	66 678	25 645	13
8072	Dental laboratories	231 528	35 243	16 298	7
808	Home health care services	525 850	13 561	7 270	39
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	657 873	64 899	19 956	10
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	1 234 000	101 624	25 071	12
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	830 092	76 102	21 920	11
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	372 674	41 841	16 060	9
81	**Legal services**	**441 116**	**78 177**	**29 454**	**6**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**484 299**	**42 267**	**14 085**	**11**
823	Libraries	75 000	26 471	9 824	3
824	Vocational schools	827 975	47 814	16 053	17
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	249 095	33 024	10 778	8
83	**Social services**	**143 473**	**17 599**	**7 124**	**8**
835	Child day care services	106 638	14 150	6 167	8
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	187 855	21 118	8 101	9
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**591 852**	**61 348**	**25 260**	**10**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	877 919	61 723	29 597	14
8711	Engineering services	1 119 977	83 414	30 726	18
8712	Architectural services	681 430	62 752	28 625	11
8713	Surveying services	284 186	39 761	20 885	7
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	351 068	51 088	20 691	7
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	580 691	46 332	18 217	13
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	691 290	59 860	26 626	12
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	544 871	43 797	14 531	12
8734	Testing laboratories	578 317	42 877	20 485	13
874	Management and public relations services	642 342	75 518	24 904	9
8741	Management services	1 134 088	83 509	22 875	14
8742	Management consulting services	377 296	65 567	25 771	6
8743	Public relations services	460 184	77 589	34 624	6
8744	Facilities support management services	1 324 182	36 415	21 640	36
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	474 566	82 376	27 903	6
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**123 024**	**46 854**	**20 177**	**3**

[1]Based on number of employees for pay period including March 12.

Table 2b. Selected Ratios for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Revenue		Expenses		Annual payroll per employee[1] (dollars)	Employees per establishment[1] (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee[1] (dollars)	Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee[1] (dollars)		
	Total	**1 652 035**	**37 225**	**1 556 851**	**35 080**	**16 108**	**44**
7032, 704	**Camps and membership lodging**	**120 441**	**33 942**	**119 226**	**33 600**	**7 858**	**4**
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	**Selected amusement, recreation, and related services**	**610 459**	**34 777**	**603 021**	**34 353**	**12 751**	**18**
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	**Selected health services**	**11 276 341**	**39 757**	**10 780 079**	**37 937**	**18 173**	**284**
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists	1 723 500	51 126	1 646 684	48 848	24 269	34
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	1 841 689	18 224	1 787 990	17 693	9 758	101
806	Hospitals	27 911 756	42 272	26 587 859	40 267	19 131	660
808, 9	Other health services	773 442	25 925	770 917	25 841	12 896	30
81	**Legal aid societies and similar legal services**	**563 235**	**44 535**	**524 765**	**41 493**	**19 977**	**13**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**520 465**	**36 658**	**472 616**	**33 288**	**13 328**	**14**

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. Selected Ratios for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Revenue		Expenses		Annual payroll per employee[1] (dollars)	Employees per establishment[1] (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee[1] (dollars)	Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee[1] (dollars)		
83	**Social services**	**439 351**	**22 846**	**378 825**	**19 699**	**8 648**	**19**
835	Child day care services	145 168	13 767	142 659	13 529	7 271	11
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	513 094	23 966	438 026	20 461	8 809	21
832	Individual and family social services	346 758	28 302	332 133	27 109	11 242	12
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	609 327	11 106	577 226	10 523	4 875	55
836	Residential care	631 284	23 267	605 335	22 311	10 715	27
839	Social services, n.e.c.	728 122	50 665	441 603	30 728	11 359	14
861, 2, 4, 9	**Selected membership organizations**	**381 076**	**43 627**	**330 641**	**39 950**	**13 241**	**8**
861	Business associations	498 946	73 029	470 207	68 823	19 182	7
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	257 209	27 485	239 416	25 583	9 241	9
862, 9	Other membership organizations	445 035	60 079	391 448	52 845	18 183	7
873, 4 ex. 8744	**Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services**	**952 316**	**64 931**	**915 123**	**62 395**	**25 404**	**15**
873	Research, development, and testing services	1 105 171	60 740	1 063 951	58 475	24 483	18
874 ex. 8744	Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services	560 625	99 667	533 750	94 889	33 044	6

[1]Based on number of employees for pay period including March 12.

Table 3a. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Receipts			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 ($1,000)	1982 ($1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 ($1,000)	1982 ($1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
		Total, except hospitals	**32 907**	**27 260**	**13 444 538**	**8 159 869**	**64.8**	**5 140 890**	**3 077 668**	**67.0**	**317 510**	**225 259**
70	**70 ex. 704**	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places**	**1 089**	**1 008**	**863 021**	**530 244**	**62.8**	**241 564**	**151 659**	**59.3**	**29 278**	**21 196**
7011	7011	Hotels and motels	959	860	838 260	511 656	63.8	235 364	146 447	60.7	28 691	19 972
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels	326	241	632 922	332 550	90.3	187 304	102 555	82.6	21 655	13 041
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	235	146	624 709	325 341	92.0	185 841	101 381	83.3	21 319	12 745
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	91	95	8 213	7 209	13.9	1 463	1 174	24.6	336	296
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	633	619	205 338	179 106	14.6	48 060	43 892	9.5	7 036	6 931
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	571	577	164 244	143 120	14.8	37 317	34 061	9.6	5 415	5 505
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motor hotels	62	42	41 094	35 986	14.2	10 743	9 831	9.3	1 621	1 426
702, 3, 4	702, 3	Other lodging places	130	(NC)	24 761	(NC)	(X)	6 200	(NC)	(X)	587	(NC)
702, 4	702	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging	61	(NC)	7 072	(NC)	(X)	1 837	(NC)	(X)	311	(NC)
703	703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	69	77	17 689	11 654	51.8	4 363	3 286	32.8	276	824
72	**72, 7352, 7991 pt.**	**Personal services**	**4 769**	**4 336**	**771 001**	**504 726**	**52.8**	**269 342**	**177 589**	**51.7**	**28 465**	**22 163**
721	721 ex. 7219 pt.	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services, except seamstresses and dressmaking services	1 109	1 055	(D)	180 805	(D)	(D)	66 226	(D)	(D)	7 560
7211	7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	45	41	24 165	12 673	90.7	10 153	5 992	69.4	845	689
7212	7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	71	48	5 783	3 481	66.1	1 616	918	76.0	220	140
7213	7213	Linen supply*	31	41	30 064	35 377	-15.0	13 044	14 736	-11.5	906	1 290
7215	7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	299	285	32 102	25 795	24.5	7 011	5 426	29.2	1 106	869
7216	7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	421	458	69 177	53 460	29.4	26 923	20 272	32.8	2 885	2 772
7217	7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	157	105	30 308	12 548	141.5	12 497	4 885	155.8	1 243	695
7218	7218	Industrial launderers*	28	28	48 938	31 820	53.8	17 868	11 922	49.9	1 115	882
7214, 9	7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	57	49	(D)	5 651	(D)	(D)	2 075	(D)	(D)	223
722	722	Photographic studios, portrait	241	198	(D)	37 127	(D)	(D)	9 075	(D)	(D)	1 194
723, 4	723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	2 017	1 953	167 559	116 627	43.7	79 455	55 865	42.2	8 884	7 200
723	723	Beauty shops	1 884	1 789	159 958	109 414	46.2	76 357	52 639	45.1	8 583	6 870
724	724	Barber shops	133	164	7 601	7 213	5.4	3 098	3 226	-4.0	301	330
725	725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	53	62	(D)	2 812	(D)	(D)	802	(D)	(D)	135
726	726	Funeral service and crematories	499	482	145 678	107 212	35.9	38 648	27 791	39.1	2 698	2 343
729	729, 7219 pt., 7352, 7991 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services	850	586	(D)	60 143	(D)	(D)	17 830	(D)	(D)	3 731

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Receipts			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 ($1,000)	1982 ($1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 ($1,000)	1982 ($1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
73	**73 ex. 7352; 784; 8731, 2, 4; 874**	**Business services**	**6 437**	**4 249**	**3 747 089**	**2 124 078**	**76.4**	**1 447 033**	**813 880**	**77.8**	**98 989**	**60 302**
731	731	Advertising	381	290	275 807	158 936	73.5	104 633	64 537	62.4	3 743	3 123
7311	7311	Advertising agencies	279	211	210 254	114 026	84.4	89 348	53 162	68.1	3 058	2 362
7312	7312	Outdoor advertising services	32	27	38 721	24 466	58.3	8 360	5 537	51.0	346	279
7313	7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	44	31	20 319	17 028	19.3	5 813	4 944	17.6	249	231
7319	7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	26	21	6 513	3 416	90.7	1 312	894	46.8	90	251
732	732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	161	140	70 382	42 782	64.5	26 578	15 647	69.8	1 772	1 277
7331	7331	Direct mail advertising services	68	46	68 263	[1] 41 129	66.0	25 895	[1] 13 090	97.8	1 712	[1] 816
7332	7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	58	47	32 851	15 502	111.9	10 115	4 509	124.3	607	383
7333	7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	271	218	94 410	[1] 51 907	81.9	31 723	[1] 17 021	86.4	1 330	[1] 975
7339	7334 pt., 7338	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.	97	67	15 930	9 424	69.0	5 303	3 740	41.8	505	342
734	734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	1 022	722	236 411	135 383	74.6	128 442	73 820	74.5	18 954	11 640
7341	7349 pt.	Window cleaning	24	21	1 859	1 019	82.4	751	435	72.6	74	136
7342	7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	236	162	41 466	24 639	68.3	15 997	9 579	67.0	1 104	814
7349	7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	762	539	193 088	109 725	76.0	111 694	63 606	75.6	17 776	10 690
736	736, 8744	Personnel supply services	441	321	368 364	111 982	228.9	246 732	76 604	222.1	24 632	9 825
7361	7361	Employment agencies	219	183	75 544	(D)	(D)	39 676	(D)	(D)	2 067	(D)
7362	7363	Help supply services	211	135	278 254	[1] 89 692	210.2	198 400	[1] 66 684	197.5	22 165	[1] 8 710
7369	8744	Facilities support management services	11	3	14 566	(D)	(D)	8 656	(D)	(D)	400	(D)
737	737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	651	396	1 020 626	788 753	29.4	344 775	267 694	28.8	11 595	9 360
7372	7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	335	139	526 885	54 861	860.4	185 971	21 589	668.8	4 741	980
7374	7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	185	181	362 435	678 094	-46.4	147 301	231 331	-36.3	5 804	7 784
7379	7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	131	76	131 306	57 798	127.2	31 503	14 774	113.2	1 050	596
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research	31	17	21 430	9 648	122.1	9 532	4 859	96.2	358	254
7392	8732, 874 ex. 8744	Management, consulting, and public relations services	1 112	713	697 719	286 395	143.6	226 336	114 225	98.1	9 518	7 234
7393	7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	215	169	170 147	96 102	77.0	97 497	55 163	76.7	9 963	6 600
7394	735 ex. 7352, 784	Equipment rental and leasing services	888	310	264 751	120 340	120.0	61 946	25 597	142.0	4 817	1 797
7395	7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	171	103	84 519	64 267	31.5	22 580	19 512	15.8	1 951	2 248
7397	8734	Testing laboratories	41	34	23 711	12 217	94.1	11 328	5 695	98.9	553	332
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	61	47	11 641	7 294	59.6	4 433	2 664	66.4	293	185
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Interior designing	93	60	25 520	12 029	112.2	7 589	2 717	179.3	421	211
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	53	60	9 480	5 687	66.7	3 976	2 684	48.1	447	383
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	7383, 7389 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.	622	471	255 127	148 344	72.0	77 442	42 726	81.3	5 818	3 244
75	**75**	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**3 501**	**2 854**	**1 182 212**	**730 133**	**61.9**	**272 499**	**167 588**	**62.6**	**17 819**	**12 375**
751	751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	217	200	418 885	240 151	74.4	67 400	36 681	83.7	3 385	2 251
752	[2]752	Automobile parking	229	223	61 993	48 770	32.5	12 415	8 746	42.0	1 304	828
7523	752 pt.	Parking lots	167	177	21 322	22 516	-5.3	3 776	4 205	-10.2	428	416
7525	752 pt.	Parking structures	62	46	40 671	24 254	67.7	8 639	4 541	90.2	876	412
753	753	Automotive repair shops	2 699	2 191	640 948	415 024	54.4	174 927	115 176	51.9	11 058	8 256
7531	7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	732	645	181 558	129 907	39.8	55 231	38 889	42.1	3 238	2 610
7534	7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	52	31	61 386	28 580	114.8	11 354	5 327	113.1	605	352
7535	7532 pt.	Paint shops	39	47	8 970	[1] 10 078	-17.5	2 974	[1] 3 343	-11.0	213	[1] 279
7538	7538	General automotive repair shops	1 279	997	250 684	142 848	75.5	66 519	38 670	72.0	4 537	3 009
7538 pt.	7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	1 180	935	214 022	123 452	73.4	55 977	32 788	70.7	3 957	2 635
7538 pt.	7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	99	62	36 672	19 396	89.1	10 542	5 882	79.2	580	374
7539 pt.	7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	143	106	35 431	25 060	41.4	9 396	5 910	59.0	576	452
7539 pt.	7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	107	83	35 598	22 166	60.6	9 597	6 016	59.5	523	391
7539 pt.	7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	141	106	26 700	17 704	50.8	7 791	5 503	41.6	550	413
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Radiator repair	78	68	13 751	10 606	29.7	3 838	3 384	13.4	264	232
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	65	53	13 635	13 777	-1.0	4 550	4 290	6.1	283	246
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	46	34	5 736	4 445	29.0	1 712	1 379	24.1	137	111
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	17	21	7 489	[3] 5 544	35.1	1 985	[1] 1 678	17.1	132	[1] 113

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Receipts			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 ($1,000)	1982 ($1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 ($1,000)	1982 ($1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
75	**75**	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**—Con.										
754	754	Automotive services, except repair	356	240	60 386	28 188	114.2	17 757	6 985	154.2	2 072	1 040
7542	7542	Carwashes	224	175	35 635	18 821	89.3	10 245	4 318	137.3	1 451	755
7549	7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	132	65	24 751	9 367	164.2	7 512	2 667	181.7	621	285
76	**76**	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**1 429**	**1 211**	**404 340**	**300 515**	**34.5**	**123 775**	**91 021**	**36.0**	**7 246**	**5 945**
762	762	Electrical repair shops	433	401	141 049	104 632	34.5	46 212	31 184	48.2	2 549	2 031
7622	7622	Radio and television repair shops	148	163	40 866	28 372	44.0	14 018	8 101	73.0	888	659
7623, 9	7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	285	238	100 183	76 460	31.0	32 194	23 083	39.5	1 661	1 372
7623	7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	87	76	30 032	15 127	98.5	8 884	4 692	85.1	436	274
7629	7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	198	162	70 151	'49 547	41.6	23 510	'13 357	76.0	1 225	'874
763	763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	40	43	6 392	4 526	41.2	1 653	1 433	15.4	123	121
764	764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	175	139	19 260	12 286	56.8	6 827	4 337	57.4	608	435
769	769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	781	628	237 639	178 871	32.9	69 083	54 067	27.8	3 966	3 358
7692	7692	Welding repair	129	97	20 565	11 573	77.7	5 434	3 485	55.9	437	303
7694	7694	Armature rewinding shops	57	57	35 941	66 326	-45.8	9 703	17 808	-45.5	444	893
7699	7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	595	474	181 133	100 970	79.4	53 946	32 774	64.6	3 085	2 162
78, 79	**78 ex. 784; 79 ex. 7991 pt.; 84**	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures**	**1 454**	**1 519**	**647 253**	**539 447**	**20.0**	**219 669**	**148 431**	**48.0**	**15 406**	**14 994**
781, 2	781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	100	67	101 729	'74 717	36.2	23 314	15 271	52.7	1 092	1 079
783	783	Motion picture theaters	168	226	72 938	64 073	13.8	11 098	9 976	11.2	2 174	2 220
7832	7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	145	157	70 499	56 512	24.8	10 657	8 405	26.8	2 110	1 871
7833	7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	23	69	2 439	7 561	-67.8	441	1 571	-71.9	64	349
791	791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	83	79	7 970	5 301	50.3	2 634	1 803	46.1	521	379
792	792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	131	155	51 828	36 842	40.7	13 630	10 014	36.1	1 208	1 254
7922	7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	45	44	20 883	14 047	48.7	5 737	4 790	19.8	623	587
7929	7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	86	111	30 945	22 795	35.8	7 893	5 224	51.1	585	667
793	793, 7999 pt.	Bowling centers, and billiard and pool establishments	214	241	65 592	51 187	28.1	17 604	16 103	9.3	2 879	2 753
7932	7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	12	27	2 144	1 240	72.9	372	325	14.5	68	56
7933	793	Bowling centers	202	214	63 448	49 947	27.0	17 232	15 778	9.2	2 811	2 697
794	794	Commercial sports	39	21	82 652	76 622	7.9	79 656	44 801	77.8	1 056	1 005
7941	7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	17	11	78 239	'57 059	37.1	79 033	44 241	78.6	963	982
7948	7948	Racing, including track operation	22	10	4 413	1 549	184.9	623	560	11.3	93	23
7992	7992	Public golf courses	48	34	14 579	6 702	117.5	4 319	2 167	99.3	378	202
7993	7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	95	138	30 278	30 809	-1.7	6 705	6 626	1.2	488	588
7996	7996	Amusement parks	21	4	92 832	55 648	66.8	25 618	18 201	40.8	1 411	2 021
7997	7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs	184	212	52 690	40 639	29.7	18 022	12 143	48.4	2 039	1 860
7999	7991 pt., 7999 pt., 84	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	373	342	74 165	39 909	85.8	17 089	11 326	50.7	2 162	1 633
7999 pt.	7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	26	38	5 130	'3 479	47.5	937	'891	5.2	63	'69
7999 pt.	7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	14	6	4 525	2 096	115.9	639	312	104.8	65	25
7999 pt.	7991 pt., 7999 pt., 84	Other commercial recreation and amusements	333	298	64 510	33 366	93.3	15 493	9 882	56.8	2 034	1 518
80 ex. 806	**80 ex. 806**	**Health services, except hospitals**	**8 022**	**7 232**	**3 189 900**	**1 900 281**	**67.9**	**1 466 080**	**886 262**	**65.4**	**72 571**	**54 006**
801	801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	3 268	3 081	1 499 736	982 256	52.7	803 992	504 541	59.4	18 619	15 997
802	802 pt.	Offices of dentists	1 990	1 942	404 068	269 189	50.1	152 007	100 234	51.7	8 811	7 302
803	803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	468	453	110 239	74 029	48.9	48 306	31 635	52.7	1 973	1 698
8041	8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	519	403	61 155	30 166	102.7	15 499	7 239	114.1	1 228	826
8042	8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	305	296	64 721	43 657	48.2	17 082	12 871	32.7	1 111	945
805	805	Nursing and personal care facilities	462	390	529 653	309 681	71.0	240 884	148 506	62.2	29 021	21 708
807	807	Medical and dental laboratories	272	249	146 559	104 766	39.9	58 964	44 204	33.4	2 644	2 643
8071	8071	Medical laboratories	128	105	113 219	78 021	45.1	43 546	32 626	33.5	1 698	1 766
8072	8072	Dental laboratories	144	144	33 340	26 745	24.7	15 418	11 578	33.2	946	877
8049; 806, 9	801 pt.; 802 pt.; 8043, 9; 806, 9	Other health services, n.e.c.	740	418	373 769	86 537	331.9	129 346	37 032	249.3	9 164	2 885

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Receipts			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 ($1,000)	1982 ($1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 ($1,000)	1982 ($1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
81	**81**	**Legal services**	**2 249**	**2 093**	**992 069**	**536 191**	**85.0**	**373 771**	**182 081**	**105.3**	**12 890**	**9 128**
823, 4, 9	**823, 4, 9**	**Selected educational services**	**190**	**139**	**92 015**	**40 895**	**125.0**	**30 684**	**14 235**	**115.4**	**2 177**	**1 153**
823	823	Libraries	6	–	450	–	(X)	187	–	(X)	17	–
824	824	Vocational schools	79	58	65 410	28 326	130.9	21 981	10 222	114.8	1 388	787
829	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	105	81	26 155	12 569	108.1	8 536	4 013	112.7	792	366
83	**83**	**Social services**	**980**	**694**	**142 038**	**69 912**	**103.2**	**57 498**	**28 512**	**101.7**	**8 071**	**4 789**
835	835	Child day care services	541	414	57 691	25 859	123.1	25 142	11 420	120.2	4 077	2 459
832, 3, 6, 9	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	449	280	84 347	44 053	91.5	32 356	17 092	89.3	3 994	2 330
891	**871**	**Engineering, architectural, and surveying services**	**998**	**784**	**876 163**	**570 611**	**53.5**	**429 123**	**292 030**	**43.9**	**14 195**	**11 738**
8911 pt.	8711	Engineering services	584	398	631 667	426 414	48.1	306 081	224 875	36.1	9 961	8 749
8911 pt.	8712	Architectural services	305	240	207 836	128 841	61.6	94 806	59 672	58.9	3 312	2 448
8911 pt.	8713	Surveying services	129	126	36 660	15 556	135.7	19 256	7 483	157.3	922	539
893	**872**	**Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services**	**1 387**	**1 112**	**490 442**	**306 730**	**59.9**	**198 634**	**122 411**	**62.3**	**9 600**	**7 329**
892, 9	**89**	**Other services**	**382**	**(NC)**	**46 995**	**(NC)**	**(X)**	**20 238**	**(NC)**	**(X)**	**1 003**	**(NC)**

Note: Comparability is limited for selected kind-of-business categories due to changes in the method of assigning tax status in the 1987 census. For an explanation of the differences in assigning tax status between 1982 and 1987, see appendix A.

Table 3b. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Expenses			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 ($1,000)	1982 ($1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 ($1,000)	1982 ($1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
		Total, except hospitals	**3 523**	**3 159**	**1 579 950**	**1 092 674**	**44.6**	**859 349**	**474 389**	**39.0**	**80 289**	**53 555**
7011 pt., 7032, 704	**7032, 704**	**Hotels, camps, and membership lodging**	**93**	**(NC)**	**11 088**	**(NC)**	**(X)**	**2 593**	**(NC)**	**(X)**	**330**	**(NC)**
7391, 2, 7	**873 ex. 8733, 874 ex. 8744**	**Research, testing, and consulting services**	**26**	**17**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research	2	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	8732, 874 ex. 8744	Management, consulting, and public relations services	19	12	(D)	*2 953	(D)	(D)	*1 512	(D)	(D)	*116
7397	8734	Testing laboratories	5	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	**792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84**	**Selected amusement, recreation, and related services**	**242**	**192**	**145 931**	**92 866**	**57.1**	**54 168**	**39 905**	**35.7**	**4 248**	**3 623**
792	792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	45	30	45 062	26 098	72.7	17 289	11 750	47.1	887	830
7997	7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs	145	116	62 844	47 547	32.2	25 673	20 537	25.0	2 337	2 095
7999 pt.	7999 pt.	Fairs	6	5	3 148	(D)	(D)	709	(D)	(D)	135	(D)
7999 pt., 84	84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	46	41	34 879	(D)	(D)	10 495	(D)	(D)	889	(D)
805, 6, 9	**8011 pt., 8021 pt., 805, 6, 9**	**Selected health services**	**281**	**209**	**339 247**	**233 139**	**45.5**	**178 932**	**123 640**	**44.8**	**15 270**	**11 966**
805	805	Nursing and personal care facilities	103	93	184 163	119 582	54.0	101 567	65 234	55.7	10 409	8 218
808	8011 pt., 8021 pt., 8092, 3	Outpatient care facilities	112	77	(D)	68 691	(D)	(D)	35 145	(D)	(D)	1 935
809	808, 8099	Home health care, and health and allied services, n.e.c.	46	39	(D)	44 866	(D)	(D)	23 261	(D)	(D)	1 813
81	**81**	**Legal aid societies and similar legal services**	**17**	**17**	**8 921**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**4 295**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**215**	**(D)**
823, 4, 9	**823, 4, 9**	**Selected educational services**	**86**	**67**	**40 645**	**22 031**	**84.5**	**18 274**	**11 545**	**41.0**	**1 221**	**1 298**

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3b. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Expenses			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 ($1,000)	1982 ($1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 ($1,000)	1982 ($1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
83	**83**	**Social services**	**1 392**	**1 255**	**527 325**	**353 897**	**49.0**	**231 283**	**162 736**	**42.1**	**26 709**	**24 865**
835	835	Child day care services	279	261	39 802	24 067	65.4	21 391	13 239	61.6	2 942	2 211
832, 3, 6, 9	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	1 113	994	487 523	329 830	47.8	209 892	149 497	40.4	23 827	22 654
861, 2, 4, 9	**861, 2, 4, 9**	**Selected membership organizations**	**1 375**	**1 267**	**454 631**	**326 244**	**39.4**	**150 678**	**112 557**	**33.9**	**11 380**	**10 162**
861	861	Business associations	280	277	131 658	103 349	27.4	36 696	30 823	19.1	1 913	1 908
864	864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	695	625	166 394	112 115	48.4	60 106	42 537	41.3	6 504	5 257
862, 9	862, 9	Other membership organizations	400	365	156 579	110 780	41.3	53 876	39 197	37.4	2 963	2 997
892	**8733**	**Noncommercial research organizations**	**31**	**(NC)**	**(D)**	**(NC)**	**(X)**	**(D)**	**(NC)**	**(X)**	**(D)**	**(NC)**

Note: Comparability is limited for selected kind-of-business categories due to changes in the method of assigning tax status in the 1987 census. For an explanation of the differences in assigning tax status between 1982 and 1987, see appendix A.

Table 4a. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
7214	7219 pt.	Diaper service*	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7219	7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.e.c.	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7299		Miscellaneous personal services	850	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	7291	Tax return preparation services	223	26 702	10 137	3 454	2 504
	7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	60	33 314	8 710	2 033	436
	7991 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs	224	43 903	12 590	3 054	1 932
	7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	340	39 683	11 543	2 659	2 004
7321		Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	161	70 382	26 576	6 703	1 772
	7322	Adjustment and collection services	129	43 463	19 016	4 635	1 323
	7323	Credit reporting services	32	26 919	7 560	2 068	449
7332	7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	58	32 851	10 115	2 319	607
7333		Commercial photography, art, and graphics	271	94 410	31 723	7 463	1 330
	7335	Commercial photography	87	19 643	5 887	1 391	256
	7336	Commercial art and graphic design	184	74 767	25 836	6 072	1 074
7339		Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.	97	15 930	5 303	1 457	505
	7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	87	14 373	4 851	1 348	464
	7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	10	1 557	452	109	41
7341	7349 pt.	Window cleaning	24	1 859	751	139	74
7349	7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	762	193 086	111 684	25 507	17 776
7351	7383	News syndicates	14	24 051	5 879	1 392	190
7372		Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	335	526 885	165 971	41 961	4 741
	7371	Computer programming services	220	123 271	59 854	14 002	1 827
	7372	Prepackaged software	47	22 948	10 035	2 547	331
	7373	Computer integrated systems design	68	380 666	96 082	25 412	2 583
7374		Data processing services	185	362 435	147 301	36 093	5 804
	7374	Computer processing and data preparation services	157	334 879	136 917	33 501	5 327
	7375	Information retrieval services	13	15 281	6 503	1 700	333
	7376	Computer facilities management services	15	12 275	3 881	892	144
7379		Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services	131	131 306	31 503	7 654	1 050
	7377	Computer rental and leasing	18	50 410	6 030	1 680	122
	7378	Computer maintenance and repair	55	60 481	17 789	4 325	646
	7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	58	20 415	7 684	1 669	282
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research	31	21 430	9 532	2 295	358
7392		Management, consulting, and public relations services	1 112	697 719	226 336	51 139	9 518
	8741	Management services	317	359 506	98 476	23 226	4 305
	8742	Management consulting services	456	172 048	67 623	15 246	2 624
	8743	Public relations services	87	40 036	17 866	4 105	516
	8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	93	50 673	16 812	3 831	1 157
	8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	159	75 456	25 559	4 731	916
7393		Detective agencies and protective services	215	170 147	97 497	23 750	9 963
	7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	173	126 499	83 165	20 544	9 218
	7382	Security systems services	42	43 648	14 332	3 206	745

Table 4a. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
7394		Equipment rental and leasing services	888	264 751	61 945	14 287	4 817
	7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	61	33 487	7 275	1 603	297
	7841	Video tape rental	478	71 406	14 789	3 380	2 073
	7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	349	159 858	39 882	9 304	2 447
7395	7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	171	84 519	22 580	5 071	1 951
7396	7389 pt.	Trading stamp services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	8734	Testing laboratories	41	23 711	11 328	2 493	553
7399	7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.	812	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7512		Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	84	212 570	33 175	7 499	1 670
	7514	Passenger car rental, without drivers	57	127 702	25 056	5 432	1 294
	7515	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing	27	84 868	8 119	2 067	376
7523	7521 pt.	Parking lots	167	21 322	3 776	898	428
7525	7521 pt.	Parking structures	62	40 671	8 639	2 033	876
7531	7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	732	191 558	55 231	13 206	3 238
7535	7532 pt.	Paint shops	39	8 970	2 974	672	213
7539		Automotive exhaust, glass, transmission, and repair shops, n.e.c.	597	138 340	38 849	9 106	2 465
	7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	143	35 431	9 396	2 086	578
	7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	107	35 598	9 597	2 285	523
	7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	141	26 700	7 791	1 874	550
	7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	206	40 611	12 065	2 861	818
7813	7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television	33	38 835	11 498	2 506	589
7814	7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television	26	8 534	1 824	479	110
7823	7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges	18	45 185	8 994	1 708	227
7824	7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7932	7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	12	2 144	372	104	68
7997		Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs	184	52 890	18 022	3 662	2 039
	7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	16	3 113	1 133	261	323
	7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	168	49 577	16 889	3 401	1 716
7999		Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	373	74 185	17 069	3 600	2 162
	8412	Museums and art galleries	11	806	248	66	43
	8422	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	7991 pt.	Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	8	1 374	444	93	78
	7999 pt.	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	352	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8011	8011 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	3 266	1 499 736	803 992	200 167	18 619
8021	8021 pt.	Offices of dentists	1 990	404 068	152 007	35 764	8 811
8049		Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	311	59 981	22 920	5 105	1 322
	8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	102	16 675	5 425	1 249	300
	8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	209	43 306	17 495	3 858	1 022
8059		Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	128	77 417	37 154	9 005	4 631
	8052	Intermediate care facilities	80	55 205	26 507	6 361	3 285
	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	48	22 212	10 647	2 644	1 346
8069		Outpatient care facilities	236	225 472	63 961	16 486	2 927
	8011 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	105	118 000	32 294	8 583	1 502
	8021 pt.	Clinics of dentists	5	2 053	1 084	255	42
	8092	Kidney dialysis centers	7	8 638	2 131	382	85
	8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	119	96 781	28 452	7 266	1 298
8091		Home health care, and health and allied services, n.e.c.	193	89 316	42 485	9 759	4 915
	8082	Home health care services	107	56 266	30 183	6 912	4 149
	8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	86	32 050	12 302	2 847	766
8241	8249 pt.	Correspondence schools	–	–	–	–	–
8249	8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.	44	35 831	11 546	2 413	650
8911		Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	998	876 183	420 123	103 686	14 195
	8711	Engineering services	564	631 667	306 081	76 240	9 961
	8712	Architectural services	305	207 836	94 806	23 108	3 312
	8713	Surveying services	129	36 680	19 256	4 338	922
8931	8721	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	1 397	490 442	198 634	50 081	9 600

Table 4b. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392		Management, consulting, and public relations services	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8741	Management services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8742	Management consulting services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8743	Public relations services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	8734	Testing laboratories	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997		Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs	145	63 988	25 673	5 113	2 337
	7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	7	2 451	875	180	134
	7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	138	61 537	24 798	4 933	2 203
7999 pt.		Fairs, and commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	17	4 624	1 192	194	229
	7999 pt.	Fairs	6	3 541	709	96	135
	8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries	11	1 083	483	98	94
	8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	-	-	-	-	-
8059		Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	39	63 602	37 374	9 222	3 816
	8052	Intermediate care facilities	36	60 138	35 655	8 795	3 612
	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	3	3 464	1 719	427	204
8081		Outpatient care facilities	112	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8011 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	38	65 493	31 088	7 685	1 261
	8021 pt.	Clinics of dentists	-	-	-	-	-
	8092	Kidney dialysis centers	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	67	36 772	18 097	4 267	1 181
8091		Home health care, and health and allied services, n.e.c.	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8082	Home health care services	32	39 979	21 466	4 906	1 614
	8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8241	8249 pt.	Correspondence schools	-	-	-	-	-
8249	8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.	21	20 620	7 488	1 768	533
8411	8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8412	8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8922	8733	Noncommercial research organizations	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 5. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including

	Geographic area	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)	Selected kind-of-business or operation groups: Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) (SIC 70 ex. 704): Number	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) (SIC 70 ex. 704): Receipts ($1,000)	Personal services (SIC 72): Number	Personal services (SIC 72): Receipts ($1,000)	Business services (SIC 73): Number	Business services (SIC 73): Receipts ($1,000)
1	**Missouri**	**32 930**	**13 707 194**	**5 237 962**	**1 274 062**	**323 658**	**12 613**	**2 383**	**1 089**	**983 021**	**4 485**	**883 784**	**4 824**	**2 951 571**
2	Adair County	175	56 089	22 379	5 122	1 746	78	22	10	3 333	28	2 632	14	2 105
3	Kirksville	172	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	75	22	10	3 333	27	(D)	14	2 105
4	Balance of county	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
5	Andrew County	30	3 578	1 180	286	184	23	4	1	(D)	8	439	1	(D)
6	Savannah	23	2 057	610	153	67	18	3	-	-	6	(D)	-	-
7	Balance of county	7	1 521	570	133	97	5	1	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
8	Atchison County	36	4 577	1 245	293	163	30	1	2	(D)	5	197	1	(D)
9	Audrain County	133	26 368	10 174	2 308	750	72	10	5	1 297	20	3 931	5	741
10	Centralia (part) ▲	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Mexico	106	23 391	9 238	2 128	658	56	8	4	(D)	18	(D)	4	(D)
12	Vandalia (part) ▲	13	1 575	590	105	48	7	1	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
13	Balance of county	14	1 402	348	75	46	9	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
14	Barry County	139	29 209	8 236	2 112	644	81	8	6	1 572	24	2 244	12	(D)
15	Monett (part) ▲	62	17 744	4 777	1 154	213	35	6	-	-	13	(D)	4	(D)
16	Balance of county	77	11 465	3 459	958	431	46	2	6	1 572	11	(D)	8	(D)
17	Barton County	47	11 878	4 483	1 193	376	29	6	2	(D)	3	389	3	135
18	Lamar	39	11 272	4 374	1 185	355	23	6	1	(D)	3	389	2	(D)
19	Balance of county	8	606	109	28	21	6	2	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
20	Bates County	73	8 725	2 856	671	269	44	5	3	(D)	18	1 007	5	158
21	Butler	38	6 690	2 383	568	203	20	4	2	(D)	11	728	1	(D)
22	Balance of county	35	2 035	473	103	66	24	1	1	(D)	7	279	4	(D)
23	Benton County	57	6 851	1 924	317	157	39	7	6	941	12	844	4	488
24	Bollinger County	23	3 982	1 499	367	160	15	1	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
25	Boone County	778	293 476	113 090	26 744	8 093	324	77	24	(D)	98	14 409	99	28 982
26	Centralia (part) ▲	27	3 058	892	246	138	20	1	1	(D)	6	175	1	(D)
27	Columbia	679	271 434	105 902	25 078	7 436	267	66	21	(D)	84	13 603	88	28 146
28	Balance of county	72	18 984	6 296	1 420	519	37	8	2	(D)	8	831	10	(D)
29	Buchanan County	541	145 954	55 974	13 483	4 144	238	49	16	8 741	87	13 311	76	22 213
30	St. Joseph	531	143 536	55 238	13 343	4 106	236	49	16	8 741	85	(D)	74	(D)
31	Balance of county	10	2 418	736	140	38	2	-	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
32	Butler County	229	95 787	31 203	7 421	2 438	117	27	13	3 267	33	3 649	21	3 192
33	Poplar Bluff	199	89 829	29 375	7 103	2 258	97	25	8	2 926	32	(D)	18	(D)
34	Balance of county	30	5 958	1 828	318	180	20	2	5	341	1	(D)	3	(D)
35	Caldwell County	24	2 908	993	252	102	15	-	-	-	7	602	1	(D)
36	Callaway County	126	20 692	5 537	1 412	564	77	16	5	1 100	23	4 277	14	1 730
37	Fulton	65	10 341	3 067	847	324	41	13	1	(D)	18	3 612	3	339
38	Holts Summit	15	2 201	661	121	58	9	1	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
39	Jefferson City (part) ▲	4	1 549	461	107	45	1	-	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
40	Balance of county	42	6 601	1 348	337	139	26	2	4	(D)	4	(D)	7	327
41	Camden County	273	70 108	22 843	4 790	2 770	115	24	61	32 048	33	3 371	27	4 215
42	Cape Girardeau County	501	164 859	67 464	15 792	3 870	233	35	11	9 754	63	8 073	73	22 299
43	Cape Girardeau	385	134 222	58 861	13 860	3 121	172	27	8	(D)	49	(D)	58	19 850
44	Jackson	73	14 860	4 725	1 109	503	39	7	2	(D)	12	1 855	8	283
45	Balance of county	43	15 777	3 878	823	246	22	1	1	(D)	2	(D)	7	2 166
46	Carroll County	58	8 842	1 927	484	253	41	4	2	(D)	13	926	2	(D)
47	Carrollton	49	5 879	1 655	373	231	35	4	2	(D)	8	(D)	1	(D)
48	Balance of county	9	963	272	111	22	6	-	-	-	5	(D)	1	(D)
49	Carter County	16	2 993	1 293	317	155	10	1	4	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
50	Cass County	233	34 321	10 265	2 344	909	137	24	5	1 289	45	3 555	22	(D)
51	Belton	91	16 535	4 786	1 026	391	44	11	1	(D)	14	1 273	13	2 096
52	Harrisonville	64	10 202	3 404	825	306	38	9	2	(D)	15	1 264	1	(D)
53	Lee's Summit (part) ▲	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	Pleasant Hill	19	1 548	370	94	43	17	-	-	-	5	333	-	-
55	Raymore	21	2 730	755	172	64	11	2	-	-	4	242	3	(D)
56	Balance of county	38	3 306	950	225	105	27	2	2	(D)	7	443	5	(D)
57	Cedar County	55	6 304	2 135	526	240	31	9	3	(D)	12	639	1	(D)
58	El Dorado Springs	28	4 190	1 423	369	176	14	5	1	(D)	7	531	1	(D)
59	Balance of county	27	2 114	712	157	64	17	4	2	(D)	5	108	-	-
60	Charlton County	37	6 205	1 709	445	223	21	4	-	-	8	710	2	(D)
61	Marceline (part) ▲	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62	Balance of county	37	6 205	1 709	445	223	21	4	-	-	8	710	2	(D)
63	Christian County	98	14 751	4 237	991	431	61	7	2	(D)	15	1 070	18	3 606
64	Nixa	21	2 514	737	192	59	14	2	-	-	4	193	3	(D)
65	Ozark	31	5 679	1 921	428	206	18	4	1	(D)	8	764	4	(D)
66	Balance of county	46	6 558	1 579	371	166	29	1	1	(D)	3	113	9	1 996
67	Clark County	27	2 219	522	142	91	20	2	1	(D)	9	549	-	-
68	Clay County	1 021	379 839	133 429	30 990	10 190	354	55	19	(D)	149	22 270	158	52 620
69	Excelsior Springs (part) ▲	65	16 632	5 502	1 254	601	37	4	4	(D)	12	2 202	5	1 301
70	Gladstone	223	71 780	31 507	7 712	3 588	67	12	-	-	29	6 757	34	14 737
71	Independence (part) ▲	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Kansas City (part) ▲	243	96 493	29 061	6 148	2 428	83	9	6	(D)	61	7 637	41	10 318
73	Liberty	174	40 652	16 457	3 843	983	65	15	2	(D)	24	2 763	19	2 737

Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987

revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

Selected kind-of-business or operation groups—Con.														
Automotive repair, services, and parking (SIC 75)		Miscellaneous repair services (SIC 78)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums (SIC 78, 79, 84)		Health services (SIC 80)		Legal services (SIC 81)		Social services (SIC 83)		Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) (SIC 87 ex. 8733)		
Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	
3 501	**1 182 212**	**1 429**	**404 340**	**2 156**	**782 582**	**8 045**	**3 452 558**	**2 249**	**992 069**	**990**	**142 038**	**3 590**	**2 124 031**	**1**
13	1 737	5	(D)	13	2 843	55	36 617	15	1 753	7	913	13	1 152	2
12	(D)	5	(D)	13	2 843	55	36 617	15	1 753	6	(D)	13	1 152	3
1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	4
4	554	-	-	2	(D)	8	2 047	4	228	2	(D)	-	-	5
4	554	-	-	2	(D)	5	(D)	4	228	2	(D)	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
7	1 279	2	(D)	3	155	11	2 431	2	(D)	-	-	3	272	8
18	1 758	8	1 205	6	787	51	12 394	8	2 313	4	503	8	1 439	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
10	730	6	(D)	5	615	44	11 535	6	(D)	3	(D)	6	(D)	11
1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	12
5	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	13
19	2 065	6	(D)	9	(D)	33	5 738	11	1 152	9	277	8	1 496	14
11	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	18	(D)	6	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	15
8	(D)	4	(D)	6	(D)	15	(D)	5	(D)	6	(D)	7	(D)	16
3	(D)	2	(D)	6	998	13	3 477	4	496	4	103	6	(D)	17
2	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	12	(D)	4	496	3	(D)	6	(D)	18
1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	19
5	324	4	368	7	796	15	4 369	7	581	2	(D)	7	824	20
-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)	13	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	21
5	324	2	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	22
7	441	5	782	6	411	8	1 991	5	449	1	(D)	3	(D)	23
5	678	-	-	-	-	5	1 784	2	(D)	3	208	2	(D)	24
84	16 581	25	4 685	49	(D)	211	135 414	47	(D)	31	(D)	97	44 423	25
6	599	-	-	1	(D)	7	1 534	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	26
63	14 095	18	2 292	44	(D)	200	133 352	45	(D)	20	(D)	84	36 397	27
15	1 887	7	2 393	4	(D)	4	528	-	-	10	(D)	11	(D)	28
60	14 626	20	4 589	36	(D)	142	54 617	31	(D)	16	(D)	50	7 739	29
56	12 648	20	4 589	35	(D)	141	(D)	31	(D)	16	(D)	50	7 739	30
4	1 978	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
30	8 712	10	1 190	14	2 442	64	66 132	20	3 568	7	862	17	4 773	32
23	5 828	7	(D)	12	(D)	59	62 916	20	3 568	3	(D)	17	4 773	33
7	884	3	(D)	2	(D)	5	3 216	-	-	4	(D)	-	-	34
4	351	-	-	1	(D)	6	1 510	3	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	35
20	4 027	7	652	12	1 789	23	5 209	5	996	4	(D)	11	741	36
8	(D)	3	129	4	(D)	17	3 727	4	(D)	2	(D)	5	452	37
2	(D)	1	(D)	4	771	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	38
-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
10	3 247	3	(D)	3	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	40
26	2 665	17	2 569	35	8 949	34	11 270	15	2 409	1	(D)	19	2 377	41
61	21 690	28	5 076	25	5 647	144	68 149	24	7 229	12	1 478	54	14 357	42
40	10 682	20	4 014	17	4 890	122	59 267	20	6 005	6	999	41	12 389	43
10	1 553	1	(D)	6	757	18	7 852	4	1 224	3	222	6	816	44
11	9 455	7	(D)	-	-	4	1 030	-	-	3	257	7	1 152	45
6	902	2	(D)	7	541	17	2 683	5	367	-	-	3	(D)	46
6	902	1	(D)	7	541	15	(D)	5	367	-	-	3	(D)	47
-	-	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
2	(D)	1	(D)	3	75	4	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	49
37	7 410	14	(D)	20	2 703	40	7 594	14	1 793	14	1 992	18	3 246	50
14	4 784	4	(D)	12	2 196	14	2 291	2	(D)	4	646	10	1 606	51
10	1 602	-	-	4	369	13	2 846	9	1 419	3	(D)	6	(D)	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	54
1	(D)	3	937	2	(D)	4	695	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	55
10	(D)	6	324	1	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	3	80	-	-	56
4	214	1	(D)	5	359	16	4 058	3	288	8	339	1	(D)	57
3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	9	3 046	-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)	58
1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	7	1 012	3	288	5	(D)	-	-	59
8	1 288	-	-	7	458	6	1 630	3	300	1	(D)	4	(D)	60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
8	1 288	-	-	7	458	6	1 630	3	300	1	(D)	4	(D)	62
17	1 814	6	767	9	751	20	4 512	4	421	4	(D)	5	558	63
1	(D)	3	115	2	(D)	5	846	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	64
3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	8	2 916	1	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	65
13	1 612	3	652	6	(D)	7	750	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	66
1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	5	1 011	4	155	3	(D)	1	(D)	67
95	27 983	35	12 447	63	66 941	282	104 531	57	12 957	32	(D)	109	57 878	68
6	(D)	1	(D)	6	974	22	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	69
16	5 550	8	573	12	2 574	77	29 436	11	4 389	9	1 657	19	4 471	70
2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
13	(D)	6	(D)	22	(D)	45	(D)	6	1 986	8	1 304	28	(D)	72
14	4 079	4	(D)	13	3 154	55	18 598	19	3 474	5	1 121	15	3 591	73

Table 5. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1992 and 1987 censuses, including

	Geographic area	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)	Selected kind-of-business or operation groups: Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) (SIC 70 ex. 704) Number	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) (SIC 70 ex. 704) Receipts ($1,000)	Personal services (SIC 72) Number	Personal services (SIC 72) Receipts ($1,000)	Business services (SIC 73) Number	Business services (SIC 73) Receipts ($1,000)
	Missouri—Con.													
	Clay County—Con.													
1	North Kansas City	218	137 554	44 620	10 311	2 102	59	10	6	2 038	12	2 290	51	22 904
2	Sugar Creek (part) ▲	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Balance of county	96	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	43	5	1	(D)	11	621	8	623
4	Clinton County	100	14 994	4 981	1 191	528	61	11	5	481	22	1 309	11	777
5	Cameron (part) ▲	52	8 825	2 798	696	296	33	5	2	(D)	13	974	5	(D)
6	Balance of county	48	6 169	2 183	495	232	28	6	3	(D)	9	335	6	(D)
7	Cole County	448	132 600	52 827	13 224	3 347	202	27	14	(D)	66	7 417	59	21 480
8	Jefferson City (part) ▲	412	128 187	51 500	12 920	3 245	178	26	14	(D)	61	7 271	54	(D)
9	Balance of county	36	4 413	1 327	304	102	24	1	-	-	5	146	5	(D)
10	Cooper County	68	10 748	3 436	927	410	37	7	5	532	14	1 560	8	626
11	Boonville	53	8 846	3 035	835	361	29	5	2	(D)	13	(D)	4	(D)
12	Balance of county	15	1 902	401	92	49	8	2	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
13	Crawford County	82	11 264	2 949	574	321	48	6	14	2 233	6	506	7	910
14	Sullivan (part) ▲	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
15	Balance of county	78	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	46	6	14	2 233	5	(D)	6	(D)
16	Dade County	19	1 315	356	88	38	15	-	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
17	Dallas County	39	4 919	1 779	421	194	33	1	2	(D)	9	629	-	-
18	Daviess County	24	2 284	476	107	59	13	4	1	(D)	7	268	-	-
19	De Kalb County	25	2 224	698	149	77	19	2	1	(D)	6	436	2	(D)
20	Cameron (part) ▲	5	769	277	67	37	2	2	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
21	Balance of county	20	1 455	421	82	40	17	-	-	-	6	436	1	(D)
22	Dent County	69	10 445	3 151	693	347	37	5	6	1 342	12	1 289	5	228
23	Salem	58	9 145	2 811	632	268	32	4	3	(D)	11	(D)	5	228
24	Balance of county	11	1 300	340	61	79	5	1	3	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
25	Douglas County	39	5 112	1 631	390	181	28	3	1	(D)	8	951	1	(D)
26	Ava	27	4 382	1 471	352	156	19	2	1	(D)	6	(D)	-	-
27	Balance of county	12	730	160	38	25	9	1	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
28	Dunklin County	159	36 904	10 779	2 626	1 054	104	17	4	426	25	2 892	10	827
29	Kennett	90	25 414	7 212	1 784	577	58	12	3	(D)	9	1 239	3	(D)
30	Malden	46	7 931	2 355	586	287	32	5	1	(D)	13	(D)	3	(D)
31	Balance of county	23	3 559	1 212	296	190	13	-	-	-	3	(D)	4	318
32	Franklin County	412	78 382	26 265	6 339	2 160	215	29	20	6 059	76	5 525	42	5 011
33	Pacific (part) ▲	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	2	1	(D)	7	491	3	(D)
34	St. Clair	29	3 321	863	204	92	17	1	1	(D)	8	739	1	(D)
35	Sullivan (part) ▲	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	34	1	4	(D)	13	916	2	(D)
36	Union	70	10 194	3 630	824	271	38	5	1	(D)	9	596	7	(D)
37	Washington	134	31 759	11 412	2 890	875	85	15	5	(D)	28	2 231	13	1 376
38	Balance of county	91	15 780	5 481	1 336	462	45	5	8	(D)	11	552	18	1 922
39	Gasconade County	63	14 587	3 080	669	323	38	9	6	(D)	10	915	4	128
40	Hermann	28	5 216	1 635	382	180	14	6	3	(D)	4	445	-	-
41	Balance of county	35	9 351	1 445	287	143	24	3	3	(D)	6	470	4	128
42	Gentry County	40	5 312	1 712	426	215	19	4	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
43	Greene County	1 684	623 270	243 280	59 622	15 609	897	142	41	(D)	237	48 720	259	86 255
44	Republic	36	6 178	1 890	420	167	23	6	-	-	9	(D)	2	(D)
45	Springfield	1 512	576 509	229 718	56 296	14 547	597	134	39	(D)	214	40 878	234	82 726
46	Balance of county	136	40 593	11 672	2 906	895	77	2	2	(D)	14	(D)	23	(D)
47	Grundy County	58	8 467	2 366	560	266	42	7	3	(D)	11	1 172	3	103
48	Trenton	51	7 459	2 205	530	247	36	7	3	(D)	11	1 172	2	(D)
49	Balance of county	7	1 008	161	39	19	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
50	Harrison County	51	6 214	1 775	421	236	26	5	4	922	14	916	1	(D)
51	Bethany	34	4 935	1 400	338	186	17	5	3	(D)	6	(D)	-	-
52	Balance of county	17	1 279	375	83	50	9	-	1	(D)	8	(D)	1	(D)
53	Henry County	118	24 096	8 980	2 432	789	86	11	8	1 790	25	2 145	8	625
54	Clinton	81	17 860	6 989	1 949	493	45	9	5	(D)	19	(D)	4	(D)
55	Windsor (part) ▲	23	2 866	990	247	137	11	2	-	-	5	(D)	1	(D)
56	Balance of county	14	3 770	1 011	236	139	10	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
57	Hickory County	18	2 714	846	213	148	11	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
58	Holt County	27	4 643	1 660	435	147	13	2	2	(D)	7	454	-	-
59	Howard County	43	4 890	1 597	436	229	22	4	1	(D)	8	483	2	(D)
60	Fayette	21	2 420	702	227	119	11	3	-	-	4	292	1	(D)
61	Balance of county	22	2 270	895	209	110	11	1	1	(D)	4	171	1	(D)
62	Howell County	165	28 804	9 904	2 247	800	88	12	5	(D)	24	2 429	17	1 277
63	West Plains	114	23 267	8 339	1 909	647	59	9	5	(D)	15	1 818	11	813
64	Balance of county	51	5 537	1 565	338	153	29	3	-	-	9	611	6	464
65	Iron County	40	7 308	2 217	455	254	31	-	5	873	4	702	1	(D)
66	Jackson County	5 125	2 868 203	1 202 866	305 033	84 701	1 447	379	97	(D)	590	122 139	983	538 509
67	Blue Springs	223	49 247	18 604	4 260	1 314	65	25	3	3 750	27	3 407	30	5 951
68	Buckner	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
69	Grandview	159	44 964	18 150	3 601	1 472	49	11	2	(D)	48	11 920	27	9 256
70	Independence (part) ▲	730	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	262	42	10	8 927	103	14 210	102	36 035
71	Kansas City (part) ▲	3 417	2 442 236	1 032 136	265 777	52 484	853	273	76	(D)	326	82 544	630	471 547

revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Selected kind-of-business or operation groups—Con.														
Automotive repair, services, and parking (SIC 75)		Miscellaneous repair services (SIC 76)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums (SIC 78, 79, 84)		Health services (SIC 80)		Legal services (SIC 81)		Social services (SIC 83)		Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) (SIC 87 ex. 8733)		
Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	
25	11 511	12	10 679	6	13 571	52	26 754	15	(D)	4	(D)	34	43 808	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
19	2 915	4	(D)	4	(D)	31	7 679	4	(D)	4	(D)	9	(D)	3
15	3 634	3	(D)	5	1 042	24	6 523	6	501	1	(D)	8	357	4
7	2 612	2	(D)	3	(D)	13	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	160	5
8	1 022	1	(D)	2	(D)	11	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	5	197	6
39	11 016	14	(D)	21	(D)	115	48 795	34	10 460	27	2 496	56	12 680	7
26	8 738	14	(D)	20	(D)	112	48 672	34	10 460	22	(D)	52	12 006	8
13	2 277	-	-	1	(D)	3	123	-	-	5	(D)	4	674	9
6	757	3	(D)	5	371	16	2 570	5	624	1	(D)	6	527	10
2	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	15	(D)	5	624	1	(D)	5	(D)	11
4	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	12
11	1 148	2	(D)	12	856	14	3 478	6	856	5	559	4	(D)	13
1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	14
10	(D)	2	(D)	12	856	14	3 478	6	856	4	(D)	4	(D)	15
4	545	-	-	1	(D)	7	410	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	16
3	191	1	(D)	2	(D)	11	2 748	4	353	4	433	2	(D)	17
1	(D)	3	1 013	-	-	7	853	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	18
3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	6	1 042	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	19
-	-	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	21
7	369	-	-	9	1 039	17	4 911	6	759	3	(D)	4	(D)	22
5	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	16	(D)	6	759	2	(D)	4	(D)	23
2	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	24
5	658	4	(D)	4	283	8	2 137	5	311	-	-	2	(D)	25
3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	8	2 137	3	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	26
2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	27
26	4 180	6	(D)	7	947	51	22 231	11	2 410	3	(D)	14	1 868	28
16	3 593	2	(D)	5	(D)	35	15 859	8	1 879	-	-	8	1 494	29
6	415	2	(D)	2	(D)	9	4 135	3	531	1	(D)	5	(D)	30
4	172	2	(D)	-	-	7	2 237	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)	31
51	9 528	20	2 956	33	5 619	100	29 824	21	4 085	11	(D)	35	6 967	32
6	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	9	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	33
6	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	7	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	34
5	(D)	1	(D)	6	(D)	12	3 570	1	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	35
10	1 280	6	831	3	(D)	14	2 536	9	1 900	1	(D)	10	1 607	36
8	1 243	5	(D)	9	1 495	50	16 449	5	1 466	1	(D)	10	3 210	37
16	1 987	4	(D)	9	2 426	8	3 066	1	(D)	5	(D)	10	1 537	38
5	931	-	-	8	1 282	22	4 362	2	(D)	3	153	1	(D)	39
2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	12	3 594	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	40
3	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	10	768	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	41
5	344	2	(D)	3	83	15	3 203	3	218	6	719	2	(D)	42
203	78 674	92	22 593	92	25 392	382	220 451	121	39 916	44	(D)	179	53 058	43
3	413	5	477	1	(D)	7	845	3	66	3	(D)	3	(D)	44
186	74 789	77	19 266	74	19 739	345	196 468	118	39 850	34	(D)	163	51 973	45
14	1 472	10	2 850	17	(D)	30	23 138	-	-	7	(D)	13	(D)	46
8	1 068	6	856	5	252	14	3 687	4	830	1	(D)	5	245	47
3	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	14	3 687	4	830	1	(D)	5	245	48
3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
5	785	1	(D)	3	65	12	2 265	5	424	1	(D)	2	(D)	50
2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	12	2 265	5	424	1	(D)	2	(D)	51
3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
11	1 792	5	(D)	12	1 380	26	12 654	9	1 477	5	(D)	11	1 050	53
6	1 185	3	(D)	9	(D)	16	9 193	7	(D)	3	(D)	9	(D)	54
1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	7	1 382	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	55
4	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	3	2 079	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
2	(D)	2	(D)	3	278	4	(D)	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	57
3	(D)	1	(D)	4	73	6	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	58
6	480	-	-	3	101	14	2 158	2	(D)	6	1 090	1	(D)	59
3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	7	956	1	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	60
3	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	7	1 202	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	61
28	3 237	5	794	12	1 452	48	14 046	6	1 421	4	143	13	1 714	62
12	1 469	4	(D)	8	(D)	39	12 721	4	(D)	3	(D)	12	(D)	63
16	1 768	2	(D)	4	(D)	9	1 325	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	64
3	502	3	(D)	5	255	13	3 558	3	223	-	-	3	242	65
539	188 489	219	81 786	272	140 305	1 239	637 654	440	345 659	134	21 899	612	575 472	66
21	3 500	9	1 710	21	3 325	67	18 402	9	2 503	9	1 501	23	5 147	67
2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	68
24	6 322	2	(D)	12	2 982	21	7 494	4	(D)	3	(D)	12	4 196	69
89	(D)	35	5 796	51	9 559	180	55 468	47	12 291	26	2 353	77	24 812	70
342	143 867	136	(D)	142	116 577	843	509 309	361	327 774	69	14 185	425	513 104	71

Table 5. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including

	Geographic area	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)	Selected kind-of-business or operation groups: Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) (SIC 70 ex. 704) Number	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) (SIC 70 ex. 704) Receipts ($1,000)	Personal services (SIC 72) Number	Personal services (SIC 72) Receipts ($1,000)	Business services (SIC 73) Number	Business services (SIC 73) Receipts ($1,000)
	Missouri—Con.													
	Jackson County—Con.													
1	Lee's Summit (part) ▲	215	46 653	18 122	4 143	1 242	78	12	1	(D)	35	3 696	32	3 983
2	Oak Grove (part) ▲	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
3	Raytown	289	63 711	25 758	6 270	2 118	104	10	2	(D)	43	5 763	47	12 258
4	Sugar Creek (part) ▲	8	1 161	459	112	49	3	1	1	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)
5	Balance of county	55	13 980	6 874	1 623	302	17	3	-	-	3	(D)	9	3 149
6	Jasper County	715	188 041	67 255	16 371	4 877	341	55	24	(D)	77	9 423	72	11 645
7	Carl Junction	8	471	182	44	37	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Carthage	55	14 958	5 104	1 157	485	47	10	4	594	15	1 374	2	(D)
9	Joplin (part) ▲	515	154 857	57 136	14 000	3 846	224	37	14	(D)	55	7 042	62	(D)
10	Webb City	43	7 721	2 140	528	235	21	6	1	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
11	Balance of county	64	10 034	2 693	642	294	45	2	5	(D)	1	(D)	6	719
12	Jefferson County	626	131 824	44 253	10 051	4 013	284	58	8	1 887	98	8 051	82	14 582
13	Arnold	118	27 493	8 538	2 019	783	58	7	1	(D)	20	1 601	21	5 584
14	Crystal City	60	16 934	5 641	1 120	403	23	8	3	(D)	7	(D)	2	(D)
15	De Soto	50	7 548	1 937	478	184	26	6	-	-	11	1 017	2	(D)
16	Festus	78	18 270	6 257	1 442	604	38	9	2	(D)	15	2 268	3	(D)
17	Pevely	11	2 000	616	201	51	3	-	-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)
18	Balance of county	309	59 579	21 064	4 791	1 988	136	28	2	(D)	32	2 364	53	6 705
19	Johnson County	150	29 534	9 838	2 275	991	82	15	5	(D)	24	1 912	17	4 823
20	Warrensburg	105	23 500	6 899	1 618	710	53	14	5	(D)	13	1 256	6	(D)
21	Balance of county	45	6 034	2 939	657	281	29	1	-	-	11	656	11	(D)
22	Knox County	22	2 877	1 072	231	130	10	5	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
23	Laclede County	153	29 330	8 533	1 966	883	92	12	10	3 088	22	1 719	13	4 419
24	Lebanon	123	23 483	7 036	1 628	744	74	9	5	1 360	20	(D)	11	(D)
25	Balance of county	30	5 847	1 497	338	139	18	3	5	1 728	2	(D)	2	(D)
26	Lafayette County	141	21 683	7 201	1 623	783	85	12	9	2 005	20	1 551	11	1 655
27	Higginsville	33	5 262	1 687	403	183	18	2	2	(D)	3	266	3	(D)
28	Lexington	43	6 595	1 841	437	205	28	5	1	(D)	9	644	3	101
29	Oak Grove (part) ▲	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	Odessa	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	1	2	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
31	Balance of county	42	6 315	2 426	477	232	25	4	4	343	3	(D)	3	(D)
32	Lawrence County	106	17 173	6 573	1 797	517	73	7	8	1 131	23	1 035	5	(D)
33	Aurora	40	7 660	3 016	761	255	29	2	-	-	11	497	1	(D)
34	Monett (part) ▲	6	386	114	25	14	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	Mount Vernon	27	4 077	2 035	729	129	19	2	5	801	8	403	-	-
36	Balance of county	33	5 050	1 408	282	119	19	3	3	530	4	135	4	(D)
37	Lewis County	31	3 669	1 183	274	148	22	-	-	-	4	(D)	1	(D)
38	Lincoln County	112	16 551	5 663	1 370	590	70	8	1	(D)	23	1 902	11	1 005
39	Troy	60	9 823	3 436	845	322	39	4	-	-	15	1 305	1	(D)
40	Balance of county	52	6 728	2 227	525	268	31	4	1	(D)	8	597	10	(D)
41	Linn County	103	13 548	4 402	1 082	455	57	5	5	(D)	21	2 760	5	(D)
42	Brookfield	59	8 211	2 982	742	310	31	4	4	(D)	12	811	2	(D)
43	Marceline (part) ▲	26	4 080	1 150	261	119	19	1	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
44	Balance of county	16	1 257	270	79	26	7	-	-	-	5	(D)	1	(D)
45	Livingston County	119	23 226	7 294	1 742	894	61	18	7	1 537	22	2 178	14	3 987
46	Chillicothe	106	21 270	6 549	1 547	582	55	18	7	1 537	20	(D)	12	(D)
47	Balance of county	11	1 956	745	195	112	6	-	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
48	McDonald County	53	6 003	1 669	382	218	34	2	8	297	12	677	3	240
49	Macon County	59	7 931	3 113	656	266	37	8	1	(D)	12	992	2	(D)
50	Macon	46	7 015	2 919	604	239	28	5	1	(D)	8	(D)	2	(D)
51	Balance of county	13	916	194	52	27	9	3	-	-	4	(D)	-	-
52	Madison County	53	5 198	1 655	391	145	40	5	4	306	10	603	2	(D)
53	Fredericktown	45	4 858	1 555	372	132	37	2	3	(D)	8	(D)	2	(D)
54	Balance of county	8	340	100	19	13	3	3	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
55	Maries County	20	3 677	1 118	241	125	10	2	1	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
56	Marion County	195	41 502	14 195	3 612	1 323	101	22	13	6 419	29	3 100	14	(D)
57	Hannibal (part) ▲	150	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	70	19	10	6 087	21	2 384	12	(D)
58	Monroe City (part) ▲	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	Palmyra	30	3 626	873	138	106	21	2	2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
60	Balance of county	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1	1	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
61	Mercer County	13	1 979	660	150	84	7	-	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
62	Miller County	136	54 196	16 184	3 447	1 094	59	13	22	36 726	20	1 881	10	863
63	Eldon	47	8 754	2 269	495	198	29	5	2	(D)	11	1 138	2	(D)
64	Balance of county	89	45 442	13 915	2 952	896	30	8	20	(D)	9	745	8	(D)
65	Mississippi County	58	9 613	3 562	848	367	33	3	1	(D)	13	1 021	3	(D)
66	Charleston	36	4 067	1 145	260	137	23	1	1	(D)	8	(D)	-	-
67	East Prairie	10	2 440	804	194	71	5	-	-	-	5	(D)	1	(D)
68	Balance of county	12	3 106	1 613	394	159	5	2	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
69	Moniteau County	58	7 872	2 551	620	292	38	3	1	(D)	15	1 097	6	558
70	California	34	4 682	1 668	452	200	21	1	-	-	8	760	2	(D)
71	Balance of county	24	3 190	883	168	92	17	2	1	(D)	7	337	4	(D)
72	Monroe County	36	8 106	1 419	338	210	27	2	5	1 128	10	927	2	(D)
73	Monroe City (part) ▲	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2	1	(D)	4	81	1	(D)
74	Balance of county	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	-	4	(D)	6	846	1	(D)
75	Montgomery County	49	7 718	2 468	577	302	29	2	3	357	11	814	4	(D)
76	Morgan County	68	12 163	3 028	657	240	37	6	8	1 782	8	1 528	7	262
77	New Madrid County	50	8 175	2 704	675	348	22	13	4	(D)	15	859	2	(D)
78	New Madrid	16	3 144	1 009	229	123	7	3	1	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
79	Portageville (part) ▲	15	1 380	309	86	44	9	4	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
80	Sikeston (part) ▲	4	104	38	8	5	1	2	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
81	Balance of county	15	3 538	1 348	352	174	5	4	1	(D)	6	406	-	-

Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987—Con.

revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Selected kind-of-business or operation groups—Con.														
Automotive repair, services, and parking (SIC 75)		Miscellaneous repair services (SIC 76)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums (SIC 78, 79, 84)		Health services (SIC 80)		Legal services (SIC 81)		Social services (SIC 83)		Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) (SIC 87 ex. 8733)		
Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	
18	4 988	8	(D)	17	2 994	54	15 041	11	1 302	9	1 483	22	10 870	1
3	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2
30	6 809	20	3 350	18	2 420	63	18 838	7	903	9	1 113	43	11 804	3
-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	4
10	2 052	7	(D)	7	(D)	5	730	-	-	6	502	6	(D)	5
97	31 562	46	(D)	50	11 697	226	76 034	40	8 725	22	(D)	53	27 754	6
1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	7
10	1 296	6	773	5	523	28	8 273	6	1 063	2	(D)	5	686	8
60	(D)	26	3 571	31	(D)	176	62 225	31	8 939	17	(D)	39	(D)	9
5	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	12	(D)	3	723	-	-	7	937	10
21	4 689	13	(D)	7	(D)	9	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	11
108	25 159	39	8 512	68	12 524	137	44 996	25	5 534	28	(D)	38	6 133	12
23	5 684	9	2 130	9	1 418	26	9 165	3	(D)	2	(D)	4	664	13
8	3 669	4	(D)	5	1 827	25	8 110	1	(D)	3	61	1	(D)	14
6	(D)	3	724	8	751	13	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	15
9	2 674	1	(D)	6	(D)	27	10 217	5	810	5	(D)	5	500	16
1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	17
61	12 527	20	4 723	39	7 499	44	14 896	15	4 077	16	1 609	23	4 451	18
12	1 375	5	450	15	1 386	40	14 220	14	2 017	7	(D)	11	1 162	19
4	512	5	450	11	1 230	36	13 295	13	(D)	3	(D)	9	(D)	20
8	863	-	-	4	156	4	925	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)	21
4	(D)	4	420	3	99	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	22
28	7 812	10	793	12	1 163	32	7 102	9	1 362	5	691	12	1 181	23
18	7 119	10	793	8	(D)	29	(D)	9	1 362	3	(D)	10	(D)	24
10	693	-	-	4	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	25
15	2 222	8	1 114	16	1 133	36	9 059	10	1 309	6	368	10	1 267	26
4	762	1	(D)	5	326	9	1 319	2	(D)	-	-	4	932	27
1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	13	3 667	7	1 121	1	(D)	2	(D)	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
1	(D)	-	-	4	93	8	1 945	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
9	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	6	2 128	1	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	
9	513	6	1 050	5	439	30	9 748	9	765	5	202	5	2 103	32
2	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	15	5 482	3	327	1	(D)	2	(D)	33
1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	34
1	(D)	-	-	-	-	7	(D)	5	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	35
5	214	4	(D)	1	(D)	6	2 839	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	36
7	737	-	-	2	(D)	8	1 656	5	410	3	(D)	1	(D)	37
17	1 749	10	1 631	5	964	27	7 343	7	786	6	(D)	4	676	38
7	510	2	(D)	5	964	18	5 066	6	(D)	2	(D)	4	676	39
10	1 239	8	(D)	-	-	9	2 277	1	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	40
9	804	7	1 184	8	400	25	5 834	7	474	5	699	11	774	41
3	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)	15	4 052	4	318	3	(D)	8	(D)	42
4	628	-	-	4	189	8	(D)	3	156	2	(D)	-	-	43
2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	44
9	2 002	4	(D)	9	(D)	30	6 952	7	1 230	7	982	10	2 936	45
8	(D)	3	(D)	7	(D)	28	(D)	7	1 230	7	982	9	(D)	46
1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	47
4	411	2	(D)	5	278	12	3 194	2	(D)	1	(D)	4	36	48
9	947	2	(D)	5	207	15	2 953	5	534	3	275	5	1 253	49
4	464	1	(D)	4	(D)	14	(D)	5	534	3	275	4	(D)	50
5	483	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	51
7	472	-	-	5	261	15	2 089	2	(D)	4	(D)	4	207	52
6	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	15	2 089	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	53
1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	54
3	(D)	3	100	2	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	55
18	3 612	8	(D)	14	1 527	44	15 187	15	3 190	18	2 350	20	2 964	56
11	(D)	6	(D)	8	(D)	36	14 035	11	2 691	15	(D)	18	(D)	57
1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
4	(D)	2	(D)	3	156	6	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	59
2	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	60
2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	61
10	1 107	7	(D)	28	4 232	19	6 295	6	801	3	(D)	10	1 225	62
3	822	3	(D)	7	(D)	10	2 157	2	(D)	2	(D)	5	984	63
7	285	4	(D)	21	(D)	9	4 138	4	(D)	1	(D)	5	241	64
7	1 124	4	848	6	740	12	3 502	4	319	4	159	4	196	65
4	630	1	(D)	4	(D)	7	1 073	4	319	3	(D)	4	196	66
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	67
3	494	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
8	613	2	(D)	2	(D)	15	3 044	6	934	2	(D)	1	(D)	69
6	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	8	2 104	5	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	70
2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	7	940	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	71
5	1 106	-	-	-	-	8	1 770	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	72
1	(D)	-	-	-	-	4	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	73
4	(D)	-	-	-	-	4	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	74
4	519	1	(D)	5	505	9	3 325	5	297	3	(D)	4	(D)	75
8	(D)	3	295	4	187	11	1 948	8	984	1	(D)	9	847	76
3	299	1	(D)	3	(D)	12	5 516	4	282	2	(D)	3	(D)	77
-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	4	2 498	3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	78
1	(D)	-	-	-	-	6	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	79
-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	81

Table 5. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including

	Geographic area	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)	Selected kind-of-business or operation groups: Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) (SIC 70 ex. 704): Number	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) (SIC 70 ex. 704): Receipts ($1,000)	Personal services (SIC 72): Number	Personal services (SIC 72): Receipts ($1,000)	Business services (SIC 73): Number	Business services (SIC 73): Receipts ($1,000)
	Missouri—Con.													
1	Newton County	164	49 148	19 159	4 645	1 326	90	15	13	(D)	24	2 026	14	3 602
2	Joplin (part) ▲	40	16 770	5 708	1 354	386	17	1	8	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
3	Neosho	81	24 379	10 462	2 511	642	50	10	2	(D)	18	550	7	360
4	Balance of county	43	7 999	2 989	780	298	23	4	3	(D)	6	476	5	(D)
5	Nodaway County	83	15 517	6 103	1 432	577	48	5	5	448	16	2 001	7	779
6	Maryville	66	13 250	5 065	1 210	433	38	4	2	(D)	13	(D)	5	(D)
7	Balance of county	17	2 267	1 038	222	144	10	1	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
8	Oregon County	26	3 965	1 562	363	160	17	-	2	(D)	6	575	2	(D)
9	Osage County	31	3 421	1 123	225	95	26	1	1	(D)	5	408	1	(D)
10	Ozark County	23	2 018	650	142	97	10	2	5	242	7	258	1	(D)
11	Pemiscot County	62	12 295	3 497	792	372	37	8	4	1 267	8	902	5	591
12	Caruthersville	37	7 237	2 125	459	222	23	5	1	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)
13	Hayti	14	2 549	507	118	59	8	1	3	(D)	3	324	-	-
14	Portageville (part) ▲	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Balance of county	11	2 509	865	215	91	6	2	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
16	Perry County	79	11 148	3 258	720	273	50	5	5	797	15	1 011	3	(D)
17	Perryville	64	8 128	2 584	582	223	45	5	5	797	12	862	2	(D)
18	Balance of county	15	3 020	674	158	50	5	-	-	-	3	149	1	(D)
19	Pettis County	269	66 291	23 725	5 238	1 883	135	17	9	3 734	43	11 032	22	8 937
20	Sedalia	242	55 745	19 868	4 315	1 449	121	17	8	(D)	42	(D)	17	(D)
21	Windsor (part) ▲	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Balance of county	27	10 546	3 857	923	434	14	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)
23	Phelps County	233	50 997	18 639	4 261	1 772	126	20	12	4 112	36	3 869	22	2 254
24	Rolla	178	41 517	15 657	3 587	1 490	95	16	10	(D)	31	3 368	17	1 603
25	St. James	24	5 326	1 948	451	185	15	2	1	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
26	Balance of county	31	4 154	1 034	223	117	16	2	1	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)
27	Pike County	81	18 573	6 536	1 502	630	49	3	4	509	10	1 122	5	(D)
28	Bowling Green	36	7 656	2 326	546	198	29	2	1	(D)	5	610	2	(D)
29	Louisiana	34	7 884	3 288	778	358	15	1	2	(D)	5	512	1	(D)
30	Balance of county	11	3 033	922	178	74	5	-	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
31	Platte County	292	128 118	35 582	8 067	3 396	110	19	16	28 925	34	2 665	49	11 882
32	Kansas City (part) ▲	127	88 843	22 263	4 903	2 213	32	8	13	(D)	15	1 412	23	8 270
33	Riverside	22	7 643	3 099	820	261	8	1	1	(D)	-	-	3	829
34	Balance of county	143	31 630	10 220	2 344	922	70	10	2	(D)	19	1 253	23	2 783
35	Polk County	108	17 031	5 830	1 336	583	66	8	2	(D)	22	1 297	8	2 548
36	Bolivar	73	12 023	4 168	970	393	48	6	-	-	15	1 028	5	(D)
37	Balance of county	35	5 008	1 662	356	190	18	2	2	(D)	7	271	3	(D)
38	Pulaski County	130	24 348	8 258	1 907	850	74	11	11	4 047	35	4 757	12	3 506
39	Waynesville	48	8 282	2 541	572	307	33	1	2	(D)	14	1 303	2	(D)
40	Balance of county	82	16 066	5 717	1 335	543	41	10	9	(D)	21	3 454	10	(D)
41	Putnam County	27	1 785	510	124	67	21	2	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
42	Ralls County	20	8 967	3 360	759	255	12	2	2	(D)	4	86	3	(D)
43	Hannibal (part) ▲	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
44	Monroe City (part) ▲	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Vandalia (part) ▲	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Balance of county	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	2	2	(D)	4	86	2	(D)
47	Randolph County	119	26 379	8 483	2 116	771	60	10	4	783	19	3 035	16	5 518
48	Moberly	99	23 291	7 693	1 907	642	51	8	3	(D)	17	(D)	14	(D)
49	Balance of county	20	3 088	790	209	129	9	2	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
50	Ray County	79	9 901	3 515	775	280	45	4	-	-	19	1 590	2	(D)
51	Excelsior Springs (part) ▲	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	Richmond	52	5 986	2 045	472	166	28	4	-	-	14	1 039	1	(D)
53	Balance of county	27	3 935	1 470	303	114	17	-	-	-	5	551	1	(D)
54	Reynolds County	26	2 256	564	72	90	17	1	8	1 269	3	(D)	-	-
55	Ripley County	39	3 594	871	209	88	23	6	2	(D)	7	598	3	(D)
56	St. Charles County	1 109	365 334	128 283	30 164	9 843	379	74	25	12 725	161	22 285	157	74 143
57	Lake St. Louis	49	16 177	8 003	2 059	762	10	4	2	(D)	5	(D)	8	(D)
58	O'Fallon	106	25 858	8 006	1 953	710	49	6	1	(D)	20	2 572	10	8 582
59	St. Charles	560	157 302	62 407	14 444	4 670	186	41	9	(D)	81	9 315	79	15 363
60	St. Peters	185	78 157	25 377	5 808	1 731	47	13	2	(D)	23	4 581	21	3 409
61	Wentzville	62	36 284	7 431	1 978	699	22	3	6	(D)	8	(D)	6	(D)
62	Balance of county	167	51 556	17 059	3 922	1 271	65	7	5	1 209	24	2 767	33	17 143
63	St. Clair County	23	5 879	2 278	467	154	16	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
64	Ste. Genevieve County	62	11 475	2 595	590	249	43	4	5	557	12	798	-	-
65	Ste. Genevieve	55	10 642	2 281	515	214	38	4	5	557	11	(D)	-	-
66	Balance of county	7	833	314	75	35	5	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
67	St. Francois County	260	53 685	19 121	4 426	1 793	139	20	11	2 493	42	4 154	25	6 665
68	Bonne Terre	36	6 004	2 279	526	182	17	1	3	147	7	555	4	(D)
69	Desloge	28	7 377	3 048	699	231	16	5	3	(D)	6	352	2	(D)
70	Farmington	103	23 870	9 052	2 127	828	54	4	1	(D)	19	1 920	6	1 825
71	Flat River	47	8 896	2 534	564	257	21	7	-	-	6	1 170	8	2 013
72	Balance of county	46	7 538	2 210	510	295	31	3	4	(D)	4	157	5	693
73	St. Louis County	8 645	4 451 558	1 713 027	413 988	94 330	2 283	441	99	164 913	1 064	182 404	1 663	1 463 581
74	Ballwin	140	38 000	14 485	4 136	983	51	5	1	(D)	29	5 105	19	(D)
75	Bellefontaine Neighbors	21	3 221	1 116	284	121	7	1	-	-	3	446	3	63
76	Bel-Ridge	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
77	Berkeley	58	65 169	17 271	3 982	1 079	17	1	2	(D)	7	1 495	12	17 353
78	Black Jack	15	4 289	1 708	389	228	4	1	-	-	3	178	1	(D)

Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987—Con.

revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

Selected kind-of-business or operation groups—Con.														
Automotive repair, services, and parking (SIC 75)		Miscellaneous repair services (SIC 76)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums (SIC 78, 79, 84)		Health services (SIC 80)		Legal services (SIC 81)		Social services (SIC 83)		Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) (SIC 87 ex. 8733)		
Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	
21	4 028	11	(D)	12	825	47	24 849	4	1 094	1	(D)	14	2 001	1
4	(D)	3	293	2	(D)	18	5 420	–	–	–	–	3	(D)	2
8	1 916	5	203	4	(D)	20	15 895	4	1 094	–	–	11	(D)	3
9	(D)	3	(D)	6	249	9	3 534	–	–	1	(D)	–	–	4
8	1 283	7	447	7	609	21	7 493	4	915	3	322	5	1 220	5
8	1 283	3	(D)	5	(D)	18	6 806	4	915	3	322	5	1 220	6
–	–	4	(D)	2	(D)	3	687	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
4	490	–	–	–	–	6	2 348	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	8
7	561	1	(D)	–	–	9	1 794	2	(D)	1	(D)	4	270	9
1	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	3	95	–	–	10
7	788	3	(D)	3	(D)	21	6 786	4	523	1	(D)	6	466	11
3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	13	4 666	4	523	1	(D)	5	(D)	12
1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	5	(D)	–	–	–	–	1	(D)	13
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
3	466	2	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
11	1 159	5	2 345	6	515	23	3 754	3	(D)	3	74	5	654	16
8	735	1	(D)	4	(D)	22	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	5	654	17
3	424	4	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	–	–	18
29	6 514	19	2 206	16	2 052	71	23 583	22	2 343	14	(D)	22	4 640	19
25	(D)	15	1 999	12	1 821	68	(D)	22	2 343	11	(D)	20	(D)	20
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21
4	(D)	4	207	4	231	3	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	2	(D)	22
26	3 697	8	1 680	19	3 820	58	23 116	15	2 871	7	1 092	25	3 678	23
11	1 728	4	767	14	3 158	52	19 943	14	(D)	3	(D)	19	3 210	24
7	1 012	–	–	3	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	25
8	957	4	913	2	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	3	496	4	(D)	26
13	1 899	3	(D)	9	849	22	7 686	8	1 080	3	(D)	4	497	27
6	1 231	1	(D)	3	(D)	8	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	28
4	(D)	1	(D)	3	309	13	5 871	4	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	29
1	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)	30
43	45 520	11	3 639	20	5 456	53	17 957	22	3 500	14	(D)	26	4 946	31
20	(D)	3	(D)	6	(D)	22	(D)	8	1 186	6	1 302	8	(D)	32
9	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	3	(D)	33
14	4 255	5	(D)	12	(D)	30	7 558	14	2 314	8	(D)	15	2 610	34
11	2 667	5	(D)	8	693	26	6 146	6	725	9	1 703	11	593	35
8	2 442	2	(D)	6	(D)	18	3 691	5	(D)	6	645	8	452	36
3	225	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	2 455	1	(D)	3	1 058	3	141	37
19	2 337	12	1 775	8	634	18	5 720	8	1 089	–	–	7	483	38
9	1 230	4	834	2	(D)	9	3 474	5	812	–	–	1	(D)	39
10	1 107	8	941	6	(D)	9	2 246	3	277	–	–	6	(D)	40
5	253	–	–	2	(D)	7	653	1	(D)	4	425	2	(D)	41
3	(D)	1	(D)	3	87	3	753	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	42
1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	43
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	44
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	45
2	(D)	1	(D)	3	87	3	753	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	46
11	1 783	6	695	12	1 252	33	10 467	8	1 639	4	(D)	5	679	47
7	(D)	2	(D)	10	(D)	30	(D)	8	1 639	2	(D)	5	679	48
4	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	–	–	2	(D)	–	–	49
10	1 053	1	(D)	8	818	15	4 057	11	1 091	3	(D)	9	817	50
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	51
6	680	–	–	5	(D)	10	1 733	10	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	52
4	373	1	(D)	3	(D)	5	2 324	1	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	53
2	(D)	–	–	6	254	3	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	2	(D)	54
6	563	1	(D)	4	342	10	1 305	4	344	–	–	2	(D)	55
131	35 505	50	7 545	92	24 748	255	130 614	45	11 385	50	7 383	110	32 066	56
1	(D)	2	(D)	3	416	9	1 409	–	–	2	(D)	13	1 219	57
20	5 308	4	794	11	1 644	17	2 729	9	(D)	6	(D)	7	2 247	58
58	12 177	21	2 636	43	12 726	141	64 935	29	9 696	20	2 965	57	20 388	59
13	5 624	6	417	11	3 088	60	49 260	2	(D)	12	1 705	8	(D)	60
9	(D)	2	(D)	6	686	15	7 854	3	(D)	1	(D)	6	(D)	61
25	10 857	15	2 813	18	6 188	13	4 407	2	(D)	9	1 482	19	1 796	62
3	192	–	–	–	–	9	4 596	3	298	1	(D)	1	(D)	63
10	1 203	5	(D)	8	938	14	2 614	2	(D)	3	103	3	(D)	64
9	(D)	3	(D)	7	(D)	13	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	65
1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	–	–	66
21	(D)	9	5 945	26	4 136	59	19 541	23	2 709	20	2 311	23	3 519	67
4	515	1	(D)	6	542	10	2 086	–	–	1	(D)	–	–	68
2	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)	69
6	577	2	(D)	8	1 813	31	12 467	14	1 767	3	178	12	2 615	70
4	(D)	–	–	5	(D)	11	3 666	9	942	2	(D)	2	(D)	71
5	471	2	(D)	4	1 062	3	(D)	–	–	12	1 720	7	567	72
646	366 096	314	118 869	491	228 765	2 305	977 593	442	162 701	182	33 457	1 247	702 457	73
15	4 874	5	(D)	10	2 625	35	10 791	1	(D)	3	334	17	7 761	74
3	299	1	(D)	4	1 221	3	868	1	(D)	–	–	2	(D)	75
3	320	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)	76
10	(D)	10	10 710	2	(D)	5	2 141	–	–	3	(D)	3	(D)	77
–	–	–	–	1	(D)	9	(D)	–	–	–	–	1	(D)	78

Table 5. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including

	Geographic area	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)	Selected kind-of-business or operation groups: Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) (SIC 70 ex. 704) Number	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) (SIC 70 ex. 704) Receipts ($1,000)	Personal services (SIC 72) Number	Personal services (SIC 72) Receipts ($1,000)	Business services (SIC 73) Number	Business services (SIC 73) Receipts ($1,000)
	Missouri—Con.													
	St. Louis County—Con.													
1	Breckenridge Hills	24	6 570	1 931	453	114	10	1	-	-	4	285	5	2 896
2	Brentwood	212	84 811	33 911	8 265	1 883	55	9	-	-	25	2 275	64	33 643
3	Bridgeton	294	141 585	59 595	14 301	3 811	69	21	18	29 383	36	4 427	38	26 262
4	Clayton	836	397 614	157 820	40 251	7 500	212	99	6	(D)	47	9 268	141	98 949
5	Crestwood	113	29 427	11 048	2 334	675	30	10	1	(D)	20	2 814	18	(D)
6	Creve Coeur	447	310 309	135 185	32 616	6 627	93	20	1	(D)	38	10 706	74	103 211
7	Deltwood	36	11 814	3 875	695	309	13	2	-	-	10	624	4	(D)
8	Des Peres	152	50 128	21 537	5 140	1 242	30	7	-	-	23	3 838	35	9 436
9	Ellisville	99	20 048	6 840	1 590	750	33	5	1	(D)	16	1 156	22	(D)
10	Eureka	35	38 113	11 604	2 165	1 007	13	2	4	(D)	6	522	2	(D)
11	Ferguson	99	20 833	7 280	1 751	887	42	2	-	-	20	3 129	21	(D)
12	Florissant	378	98 541	37 777	9 136	2 739	140	15	1	(D)	73	9 359	58	7 569
13	Frontenac	46	13 029	6 257	1 679	234	8	-	-	-	4	1 030	8	3 166
14	Glendale	32	4 784	2 064	416	150	5	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	6	2 013
15	Hazelwood	137	537 256	184 556	47 009	6 385	27	2	5	(D)	18	(D)	32	(D)
16	Jennings	69	13 674	5 042	1 146	484	26	1	-	-	14	2 084	12	(D)
17	Kinloch	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
18	Kirkwood	296	71 995	31 068	7 240	1 606	95	14	2	(D)	34	(D)	54	12 104
19	Ladue	128	108 189	31 851	7 437	1 350	21	3	1	(D)	23	4 856	14	(D)
20	Manchester	117	36 066	13 635	3 317	1 048	33	5	-	-	17	2 575	18	4 148
21	Maplewood	72	22 156	8 290	1 909	631	18	3	-	-	11	1 529	32	14 344
22	Maryland Heights ▲	166	130 886	61 245	12 930	3 471	24	8	3	(D)	24	9 068	56	68 533
23	Moline Acres	9	1 479	617	163	49	4	-	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
24	Normandy	40	14 609	6 306	1 422	389	13	2	-	-	4	(D)	5	816
25	Northwoods	9	2 413	936	202	59	3	1	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
26	Olivette	106	49 725	20 568	4 969	1 885	13	7	-	-	8	1 335	34	29 364
27	Overland	143	45 953	18 185	4 211	1 400	50	7	1	(D)	30	3 130	27	12 243
28	Pacific (part) ▲	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Pagedale	27	12 266	4 118	911	345	5	1	2	(D)	1	(D)	9	(D)
30	Pine Lawn	6	1 154	477	114	51	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Richmond Heights	258	152 575	71 529	16 193	3 195	57	12	1	(D)	21	4 288	38	42 903
32	Riverview	11	1 279	476	108	42	7	1	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
33	Rock Hill	54	19 876	6 078	1 547	336	16	2	-	-	4	(D)	13	(D)
34	St. Ann	125	53 359	22 220	5 331	1 562	26	11	1	(D)	30	4 293	22	15 617
35	St. John	22	3 785	1 414	337	132	6	-	-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)
36	Shrewsbury	31	9 716	2 717	596	195	9	1	-	-	5	380	6	1 226
37	Sunset Hills	98	85 945	31 699	7 851	1 891	13	6	5	(D)	7	567	15	25 492
38	Town and Country	211	114 884	52 784	13 444	1 906	55	8	-	-	7	1 192	23	31 812
39	University City	239	60 917	22 997	5 726	1 552	66	12	1	(D)	39	8 445	51	20 858
40	Valley Park	32	9 991	3 563	810	273	10	3	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
41	Webster Groves	204	44 479	16 551	4 124	1 430	63	9	-	-	31	4 514	43	12 043
42	Wellston	13	4 014	1 178	278	78	5	-	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
43	Woodson Terrace	28	18 497	7 252	2 057	740	9	-	5	(D)	4	456	2	(D)
44	Balance of county	2 944	1 484 986	554 012	132 921	31 609	772	117	35	54 110	353	61 908	619	356 670
45	St. Louis (IC)	2 673	2 060 345	801 780	197 450	44 148	745	187	38	139 840	282	87 511	526	480 570
46	Saline County	122	16 539	5 544	1 438	620	74	11	8	1 843	21	2 153	5	312
47	Marshall	85	11 425	3 699	917	363	52	6	6	(D)	17	1 842	5	312
48	Balance of county	37	5 114	1 845	521	257	22	5	2	(D)	4	311	-	-
49	Schuyler County	11	1 141	398	91	57	8	2	-	-	3	234	1	(D)
50	Scotland County	29	2 707	642	175	111	20	3	1	(D)	7	569	3	(D)
51	Scott County	256	76 158	24 154	5 248	2 190	140	31	7	5 546	37	6 341	25	3 098
52	Chaffee	16	3 606	1 505	373	140	9	2	-	-	4	(D)	-	-
53	Scott City	18	1 639	385	94	59	15	2	-	-	4	(D)	2	(D)
54	Sikeston (part) ▲	189	60 318	20 826	4 450	1 858	96	24	7	5 546	23	(D)	20	2 877
55	Balance of county	33	10 595	1 438	331	133	20	3	-	-	6	648	3	(D)
56	Shannon County	26	3 574	962	234	129	11	1	3	(D)	6	(D)	-	-
57	Shelby County	26	2 745	729	180	74	17	2	-	-	5	(D)	-	-
58	Stoddard County	141	22 013	7 674	1 773	733	79	15	3	(D)	21	2 494	12	716
59	Dexter	89	14 483	5 151	1 169	468	42	12	2	(D)	13	1 556	6	360
60	Balance of county	52	7 530	2 523	604	265	37	3	1	(D)	8	938	6	356
61	Stone County	85	42 774	11 448	2 606	813	38	7	16	3 055	5	864	9	1 164
62	Sullivan County	25	5 840	2 114	502	230	11	2	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
63	Taney County	332	82 966	24 771	4 071	1 910	165	48	141	36 761	24	2 265	24	2 778
64	Branson	167	38 311	11 091	1 887	953	72	28	63	15 139	13	1 461	12	1 152
65	Balance of county	165	44 655	13 680	2 184	1 057	93	20	78	23 622	11	804	12	1 626
66	Texas County	69	14 433	3 334	776	281	45	4	2	(D)	12	858	2	(D)
67	Vernon County	93	29 980	10 035	2 214	681	48	10	5	866	13	1 241	4	(D)
68	Nevada	79	28 185	9 572	2 121	651	41	8	4	(D)	11	(D)	3	(D)
69	Balance of county	14	1 795	463	93	30	5	2	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
70	Warren County	74	11 926	3 803	843	393	34	5	4	955	10	651	9	582
71	Warrenton	42	7 618	2 613	583	298	15	4	3	(D)	6	(D)	4	201
72	Balance of county	32	4 310	1 190	260	95	19	1	1	(D)	4	(D)	5	381
73	Washington County	46	17 098	4 419	1 083	313	28	4	1	(D)	11	909	-	-
74	Potosi	30	13 451	2 864	694	173	18	2	-	-	10	(D)	-	-
75	Balance of county	16	3 647	1 555	389	140	10	2	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
76	Wayne County	33	4 644	1 326	271	147	14	2	5	526	6	499	2	(D)
77	Webster County	66	7 059	1 926	420	212	47	5	3	(D)	14	1 389	6	(D)
78	Marshfield	33	2 712	663	153	88	23	3	-	-	6	595	3	(D)
79	Balance of county	33	4 347	1 263	267	124	24	2	3	(D)	8	794	3	(D)

Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987—Con.

revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Selected kind-of-business or operation groups—Con.													
Automotive repair, services, and parking (SIC 75)		Miscellaneous repair services (SIC 76)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums (SIC 78, 79, 84)		Health services (SIC 80)		Legal services (SIC 81)		Social services (SIC 83)		Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) (SIC 87 ex. 8733)		
Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
11	1 862	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	44	19 216	2
14	6 008	9	(D)	10	6 052	23	8 585	14	3 058	6	4 071	28	6 363	3
23	8 240	18	5 485	14	3 245	106	55 048	3	(D)	7	1 802	162	86 427	4
13	5 951	3	(D)	22	9 173	182	42 851	230	115 589	8	(D)	23	3 216	5
3	1 202	6	1 578	12	6 452	22	7 329	4	(D)	1	(D)	76	58 954	6
5	(D)	3	321	13	16 087	202	107 208	18	4 167	11	1 764	1	(D)	7
2	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	15	2 440	1	(D)	-	-	34	14 979	8
3	3 243	6	4 351	9	3 086	31	9 497	5	1 338	1	(D)	9	2 191	9
9	4 246	2	(D)	8	577	24	6 372	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	10
4	875	1	(D)	5	(D)	10	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	16	1 188	11
18	5 690	2	(D)	4	(D)	15	4 537	2	(D)	1	(D)	32	10 624	12
35	11 138	12	(D)	26	6 026	122	48 609	7	(D)	7	2 420	6	719	13
-	-	-	-	2	(D)	20	5 905	4	1 102	1	(D)	8	583	14
2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	7	811	3	321	2	(D)	18	(D)	15
23	(D)	6	(D)	14	(D)	12	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	4	235	16
12	3 006	2	(D)	6	1 555	17	2 807	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	17
3	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	(D)	18
13	(D)	6	845	16	(D)	104	32 323	9	1 088	2	(D)	17	7 442	19
10	(D)	4	(D)	6	(D)	28	5 699	17	5 576	1	(D)	11	3 952	20
15	6 942	4	(D)	13	6 567	27	10 053	4	723	4	404	2	(D)	21
10	1 673	8	1 765	4	371	3	2 138	1	(D)	1	(D)	33	23 264	22
12	6 489	10	6 455	9	6 070	13	4 739	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	2	(D)	3	407	1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	24
1	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	21	8 009	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	2	(D)	3	807	1	(D)	-	-	23	3 930	26
5	2 632	3	(D)	7	2 248	14	5 992	5	2 344	4	(D)	8	1 456	27
26	7 520	15	7 436	4	522	25	12 898	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	28
1	(D)	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	29
10	4 400	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	30
4	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	34	12 157	31
8	5 313	4	(D)	13	9 659	125	69 505	10	1 807	2	(D)	1	(D)	32
6	727	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	4	(D)	33
10	2 533	3	(D)	3	2 982	14	2 197	-	-	1	(D)	9	4 374	34
11	2 280	6	(D)	10	6 228	28	15 303	4	1 444	1	(D)	4	(D)	35
7	1 824	2	(D)	1	(D)	4	1 062	-	-	-	-	4	(D)	36
3	(D)	3	692	2	(D)	6	1 817	-	-	2	(D)	19	14 315	37
3	1 166	3	(D)	9	4 891	28	30 571	4	824	2	(D)	20	8 290	38
3	882	-	-	5	(D)	136	64 659	10	5 261	1	(D)	27	5 164	39
11	2 412	11	4 821	12	2 116	63	12 862	14	2 004	5	(D)	4	(D)	40
9	1 828	5	(D)	5	1 486	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	35	6 491	41
14	5 757	14	4 099	5	1 003	45	9 068	5	881	5	(D)	-	-	42
9	(D)	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	43
3	(D)	4	932	3	493	4	1 507	1	(D)	-	-	453	358 258	44
231	143 511	119	47 090	189	75 460	744	348 079	58	11 540	64	12 534	305	489 295	45
344	152 993	124	53 103	104	78 611	506	249 276	314	281 702	60	17 506	11	763	46
17	2 044	3	(D)	11	900	27	7 099	12	946	6	331	7	678	47
10	820	1	(D)	7	549	18	4 373	9	834	5	(D)	4	85	48
7	1 224	2	(D)	4	351	9	2 726	3	112	1	(D)	1	(D)	49
2	(D)	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	50
6	635	1	(D)	1	(D)	4	439	1	(D)	2	(D)	32	8 269	51
37	4 310	16	10 302	18	(D)	50	31 745	22	4 011	11	(D)	1	(D)	52
1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	5	2 562	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	53
3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	28	7 826	54
20	2 122	10	(D)	14	(D)	41	27 696	18	3 580	7	(D)	1	(D)	55
13	1 736	5	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	56
1	(D)	1	(D)	8	957	4	1 400	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	57
7	799	2	(D)	1	(D)	4	364	3	486	1	(D)	11	1 474	58
18	1 582	10	869	8	1 180	42	11 301	9	1 323	7	(D)	9	(D)	59
8	709	6	664	7	(D)	30	7 174	7	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	60
10	873	4	205	1	(D)	12	4 127	2	(D)	6	(D)	183	12	(D) 61
7	(D)	3	(D)	14	(D)	9	3 356	3	(D)	5	742	1	(D)	62
2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	6	3 310	3	(D)	4	(D)	17	2 241	63
18	2 578	9	791	46	20 051	37	9 970	9	1 098	4	(D)	12	1 777	64
7	778	1	(D)	30	12 427	22	4 739	6	(D)	1	(D)	5	464	65
11	1 800	8	(D)	16	7 624	15	5 231	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	66
14	7 871	3	(D)	8	434	17	3 941	6	305	2	(D)	9	3 094	67
11	1 225	4	468	7	630	28	20 073	8	1 859	3	(D)	8	(D)	68
9	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	26	(D)	8	1 859	2	(D)	1	(D)	69
2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	6	847	70
16	2 474	5	1 040	6	941	12	4 159	3	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	71
8	1 148	3	(D)	3	(D)	7	3 417	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	72
8	1 326	2	(D)	3	(D)	5	742	-	-	1	(D)	3	(D)	73
8	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	10	3 936	2	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)	74
4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	5	920	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	75
4	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	5	3 016	-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)	76
1	(D)	-	-	6	209	7	1 791	3	780	2	(D)	4	570	77
10	488	3	278	7	1 711	14	1 587	5	416	-	-	2	(D)	78
5	357	-	-	3	(D)	9	960	5	416	-	-	2	(D)	79
5	111	3	278	4	(D)	5	627	-	-	-	-			

Table 5. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including

	Geographic area	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)	Selected kind-of-business or operation groups: Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) (SIC 70 ex. 704): Number	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) (SIC 70 ex. 704): Receipts ($1,000)	Personal services (SIC 72): Number	Personal services (SIC 72): Receipts ($1,000)	Business services (SIC 73): Number	Business services (SIC 73): Receipts ($1,000)
	Missouri—Con.													
1	Worth County	7	583	140	34	22	5	1	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
2	Wright County	52	7 605	2 423	468	254	42	2	2	(D)	8	626	3	432
3	Mountain Grove ▲	40	6 535	2 187	410	212	32	2	2	(D)	7	(D)	1	(D)
4	Balance of county	12	1 070	236	58	42	10	-	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)

Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987—Con.

revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F)

Selected kind-of-business or operation groups—Con.														
Automotive repair, services, and parking (SIC 75)		Miscellaneous repair services (SIC 76)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums (SIC 78, 79, 84)		Health services (SIC 80)		Legal services (SIC 81)		Social services (SIC 83)		Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) (SIC 87 ex. 8733)		
Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1
10	866	1	(D)	5	363	17	4 284	5	486	-	-	1	(D)	2
9	(D)	1	(D)	5	363	11	3 762	3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3
1	(D)	-	-	-	-	6	522	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	4

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	CAPE GIRARDEAU							
	Total	**385**	**134 722**	**58 861**	**13 860**	**3 121**	**172**	**27**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**8**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**3**	**1**
7011	Hotels and motels	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7011 pt.	Hotels	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
702, 3	Other lodging places	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	**Personal services**	**49**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**22**	**2**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7218	Industrial launderers*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	19	1 203	545	137	69	12	1
723	Beauty shops	19	1 203	545	137	69	12	1
724	Barber shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
73	**Business services**	**58**	**19 850**	**9 484**	**1 997**	**914**	**18**	**5**
731	Advertising	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	12	5 119	3 607	887	485	5	2
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	5	2 493	531	127	36	-	1
736	Personnel supply services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	2
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**40**	**10 682**	**2 485**	**557**	**180**	**20**	**1**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	1
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
754	Automotive services, except repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
78	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**20**	**4 014**	**1 235**	**336**	**92**	**8**	**1**
762	Electrical repair shops	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**17**	**4 990**	**1 136**	**257**	**181**	**5**	**1**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
783	Motion picture theaters	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
793	Bowling centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
80	**Health services**	**122**	**59 267**	**32 722**	**8 126**	**877**	**68**	**3**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	58	43 088	27 641	6 958	486	25	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	29	7 319	2 173	511	151	21	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	5	508	165	19	11	4	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
81	**Legal services**	**20**	**8 005**	**1 862**	**425**	**109**	**9**	**7**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**1**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**-**	**-**

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	CAPE GIRARDEAU—Con.							
83	**Social services**	8	999	328	83	55	2	-
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	41	*2 389	4 993	1 065	221	20	6
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	6
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
874	Management and public relations services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
89	**Services, n.s.c.**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	CLAYTON							
	Total	838	397 814	157 820	40 251	7 500	212	99
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	5
7011	Hotels and motels	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	5
7011 pt.	Hotels	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	4
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
702, 3	Other lodging places	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	**Personal services**	47	9 268	3 852	938	364	18	3
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	9	1 947	614	137	48	3	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7218	Industrial launderers*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
722	Photographic studios, portrait	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	26	5 160	2 430	665	242	12	1
723	Beauty shops	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
724	Barber shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	6	1 399	350	70	47	3	-
73	**Business services**	141	98 949	39 076	10 131	2 488	12	2
731	Advertising	31	25 247	10 870	3 042	405	1	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	15	6 970	2 589	694	142	2	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	8	1 002	567	118	67	3	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
736	Personnel supply services	38	20 057	12 549	3 211	878	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	17	28 481	5 344	1 286	190	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	26	15 358	6 876	1 711	766	4	1
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	13	5 951	1 347	368	90	1	-
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7536	General automotive repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
762	Electrical repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	22	9 173	2 694	783	218	2	1
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	3	2 197	705	188	18	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	5	495	173	38	13	1	-
793	Bowling centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	9	4 873	1 408	493	127	1	1

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	CLAYTON—Con.							
80	**Health services**	**182**	**42 851**	**20 081**	**4 605**	**847**	**68**	**8**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	89	21 973	9 555	2 087	309	36	5
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	52	11 143	5 125	1 450	213	24	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	23	2 709	1 218	275	48	7	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	16	1 705	882	194	26	4	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	14	4 235	2 493	482	120	1	1
81	**Legal services**	**230**	**115 589**	**46 888**	**12 420**	**1 454**	**78**	**61**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**7**	**2 426**	**1 000**	**262**	**86**	-	-
83	**Social services**	**8**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**4**	**1**
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**162**	**86 427**	**33 482**	**8 150**	**1 222**	**26**	**15**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	40	29 031	11 995	2 807	377	4	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	11
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
874	Management and public relations services	69	26 776	9 826	2 134	308	8	2
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**15**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	-	**2**
	COLUMBIA							
	Total	**679**	**271 434**	**105 902**	**25 078**	**7 439**	**267**	**68**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**21**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**1**	**7**
7011	Hotels and motels	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	6
7011 pt.	Hotels	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	3
702, 3	Other lodging places	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
72	**Personal services**	**84**	**13 603**	**5 338**	**1 261**	**621**	**37**	**8**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7218	Industrial launderers*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	4
723	Beauty shops	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	4
724	Barber shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
729	Miscellaneous personal services	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	2
73	**Business services**	**88**	**28 148**	**10 383**	**2 512**	**1 999**	**26**	**7**
731	Advertising	5	995	457	112	27	2	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	3
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	12	2 904	692	161	38	1	-
736	Personnel supply services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
738	Miscellaneous business services	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**63**	**14 095**	**3 815**	**837**	**280**	**31**	**3**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	50	11 878	3 381	739	206	30	3
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
7536	General automotive repair shops	27	5 321	1 490	320	89	18	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
754	Automotive services, except repair	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	COLUMBIA—Con.							
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**18**	**2 292**	**848**	**188**	**68**	**12**	**-**
762	Electrical repair shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**44**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**18**	**3**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
783	Motion picture theaters	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
793	Bowling centers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
80	**Health services**	**200**	**133 352**	**54 937**	**13 066**	**2 337**	**85**	**13**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	109	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	40	7
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	28	3
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
806	Hospitals	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
81	**Legal services**	**45**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**15**	**19**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**4**	**346**	**125**	**17**	**12**	**1**	**-**
83	**Social services**	**20**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**9**	**2**
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**84**	**36 397**	**18 406**	**4 316**	**1 043**	**37**	**6**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	4
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
874	Management and public relations services	25	17 778	10 904	2 624	628	6	2
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**8**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**1**	**-**
	CREVE COEUR							
	Total	**447**	**310 309**	**135 185**	**32 618**	**6 627**	**93**	**20**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**1**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**-**	**-**
7011	Hotels and motels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7011 pt.	Hotels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
702, 3	Other lodging places	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
72	**Personal services**	**36**	**10 706**	**4 084**	**944**	**787**	**12**	**1**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	5	1 422	609	135	51	-	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial launderers*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	21	4 189	1 921	474	178	7	-
723	Beauty shops	18	3 970	1 876	465	172	5	-
724	Barber shops	3	199	45	9	6	2	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
73	**Business services**	**74**	**103 211**	**33 076**	**7 432**	**3 049**	**10**	**-**
731	Advertising	7	8 494	4 156	918	107	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	CREVE COEUR—Con.							
73	**Business services**—Con.							
736	Personnel supply services	14	10 581	7 007	1 441	1 657	3	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	18	59 224	12 362	2 932	282	1	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	14	6 077	1 177	291	93	2	-
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**5**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**-**	**-**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**3**	**321**	**67**	**8**	**3**	**2**	**-**
762	Electrical repair shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	3	321	67	8	3	2	-
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**13**	**18 087**	**2 877**	**1 070**	**183**	**1**	**2**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
783	Motion picture theaters	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	5	814	301	84	50	1	-
80	**Health services**	**202**	**107 208**	**81 048**	**15 438**	**1 359**	**55**	**3**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	128	87 103	51 556	13 226	978	25	3
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	42	12 187	5 536	1 193	232	21	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	25	4 411	1 762	385	79	9	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	14	2 631	1 217	254	54	4	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
81	**Legal services**	**18**	**4 167**	**2 131**	**597**	**87**	**3**	**1**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**1**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**-**	**-**
83	**Social services**	**11**	**1 764**	**738**	**135**	**58**	**1**	**1**
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**76**	**58 954**	**29 578**	**6 608**	**1 016**	**8**	**12**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	21	27 339	15 950	3 644	501	2	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	11
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	28	15 662	8 484	1 882	236	1	1
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**7**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**1**	**-**
	FLORISSANT							
	Total	**378**	**98 541**	**37 777**	**9 136**	**2 739**	**140**	**15**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**1**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**-**	**-**
7011	Hotels and motels	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Hotels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
702, 3	Other lodging places	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	FLORISSANT—Con.							
72	**Personal services**	**73**	**9 359**	**3 715**	**921**	**522**	**33**	**10**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	16	1 488	472	119	60	5	6
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	7	521	94	20	16	1	6
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	6	841	341	90	36	3	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial launderers*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	39	3 435	1 705	418	209	23	3
723	Beauty shops	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	3
724	Barber shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	8	2 333	896	267	203	1	1
73	**Business services**	**58**	**7 569**	**3 203**	**731**	**314**	**18**	**1**
731	Advertising	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	4	596	306	81	18	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	18	1 351	637	130	110	9	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	5	1 172	333	89	23	-	-
736	Personnel supply services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	20	3 339	1 449	336	143	6	1
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**35**	**11 138**	**3 123**	**700**	**180**	**11**	**1**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	4	2 146	208	47	14	1	-
752	Automobile parking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	28	8 109	2 623	593	130	10	1
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	8	2 695	854	195	32	3	-
7536	General automotive repair shops	13	3 037	891	197	57	7	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	7	2 377	878	201	41	-	1
754	Automotive services, except repair	3	883	292	60	16	-	-
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**12**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**10**	**-**
762	Electrical repair shops	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**26**	**6 026**	**1 628**	**448**	**194**	**8**	**1**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
783	Motion picture theaters	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	3	152	79	20	10	2	-
793	Bowling centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	10	1 048	336	89	43	4	1
80	**Health services**	**122**	**48 609**	**20 900**	**5 092**	**1 141**	**40**	**-**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	36	19 347	8 395	2 073	311	10	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	46	12 630	5 869	1 508	254	15	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	6	1 958	792	152	30	1	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	21	3 988	1 127	244	77	12	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	12	1 587	289	66	32	10	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	4	1 218	379	89	23	1	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	5	1 183	459	89	22	1	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	5	9 920	4 327	1 033	448	-	-
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	6	766	390	82	21	2	-
81	**Legal services**	**7**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**5**	**1**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**1**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**-**	**-**
83	**Social services**	**7**	**2 420**	**673**	**141**	**89**	**5**	**-**

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	FLORISSANT—Con.							
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	32	10 824	3 811	937	245	10	1
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	4	844	273	59	20	-	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	15	1 918	540	227	76	8	-
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
874	Management and public relations services	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	INDEPENDENCE ▲							
	Total	732	200 270	81 432	18 730	5 476	282	42
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	10	8 927	2 320	597	415	2	2
7011	Hotels and motels	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7011 pt.	Hotels	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
702, 3	Other lodging places	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
72	**Personal services**	103	14 210	5 595	1 391	701	48	8
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	18	2 507	843	203	98	6	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	7	645	235	57	28	1	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial launderers*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
722	Photographic studios, portrait	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	58	5 647	2 756	610	266	32	6
723	Beauty shops	54	5 384	2 623	575	254	29	5
724	Barber shops	4	263	133	35	12	3	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	5	2 820	917	199	50	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	13	2 051	781	311	225	8	-
73	**Business services**	102	35 035	14 301	3 057	1 236	22	6
731	Advertising	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	7	1 034	378	101	36	5	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	31	5 890	2 646	518	324	11	4
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	16	8 157	1 463	345	98	2	-
736	Personnel supply services	5	5 301	3 522	615	368	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
738	Miscellaneous business services	20	5 600	2 328	567	225	3	1
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	91	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	43	4
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
753	Automotive repair shops	70	15 508	4 433	987	269	36	2
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	21	5 454	1 644	368	92	9	2
7538	General automotive repair shops	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	35	5 798	1 721	445	139	11	1
762	Electrical repair shops	11	1 797	623	149	48	4	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	3	137	44	3	3	2	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	21	3 864	1 054	293	88	5	-
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	51	9 689	2 241	460	382	15	5
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
784	Video tape rental	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
793	Bowling centers	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	21	3 942	932	152	133	7	1

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	INDEPENDENCE ▲—Con.							
80	**Health services**	**180**	**65 468**	**29 720**	**6 948**	**1 304**	**69**	**6**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	57	31 809	16 356	3 765	390	15	3
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	53	12 913	5 601	1 293	298	23	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	13	3 844	1 862	431	57	6	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	38	5 365	1 353	394	90	24	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	27	3 744	852	251	62	20	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	5	608	139	36	10	3	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	6	1 013	362	107	18	1	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	5	6 081	2 296	538	309	-	-
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	14	5 456	2 452	527	180	1	1
81	**Legal services**	**47**	**12 291**	**6 478**	**1 710**	**212**	**17**	**7**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**4**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**2**	**-**
83	**Social services**	**26**	**2 353**	**992**	**247**	**154**	**8**	**-**
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**77**	**24 812**	**11 694**	**2 493**	**491**	**24**	**3**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	17	5 970	2 922	614	137	3	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	1
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	20	13 302	6 226	1 234	183	3	2
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**6**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**1**	**-**
	JEFFERSON CITY ▲							
	Total	**416**	**129 736**	**51 961**	**13 027**	**3 290**	**179**	**26**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**15**	**13 419**	**3 883**	**750**	**360**	**3**	**3**
7011	Hotels and motels	15	13 419	3 883	750	360	3	3
7011 pt.	Hotels	7	9 690	3 032	530	255	2	2
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	8	3 729	851	220	105	1	1
702, 3	Other lodging places	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	**Personal services**	**61**	**7 271**	**2 424**	**552**	**316**	**27**	**5**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	13	1 318	472	110	54	4	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	5	710	298	71	30	1	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7218	Industrial launderers*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	5	479	112	26	18	2	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	4
723	Beauty shops	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	3
724	Barber shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
73	**Business services**	**56**	**21 138**	**8 824**	**2 130**	**588**	**21**	**1**
731	Advertising	5	1 402	403	80	23	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	8	1 369	362	89	61	2	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
736	Personnel supply services	4	222	147	33	16	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	14	6 730	3 996	971	198	7	1
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**28**	**8 738**	**2 688**	**632**	**190**	**11**	**1**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	19	5 382	1 754	439	110	10	-
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	7	1 888	559	150	47	6	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	JEFFERSON CITY ▲—Con.							
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**14**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**10**	**-**
762	Electrical repair shops	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	7	1 236	394	96	30	5	-
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**21**	**3 661**	**764**	**191**	**143**	**6**	**1**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
783	Motion picture theaters	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	11	945	175	34	32	5	1
80	**Health services**	**112**	**46 672**	**21 585**	**5 842**	**1 012**	**50**	**2**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	25	5 290	1 835	400	96	18	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	4	772	273	80	23	3	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	5	5 694	2 519	592	363	1	-
806	Hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	13	3 006	1 220	302	101	2	-
81	**Legal services**	**34**	**10 480**	**4 879**	**1 376**	**187**	**18**	**8**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**1**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**-**	**-**
83	**Social services**	**22**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**13**	**2**
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**82**	**12 008**	**4 944**	**1 271**	**324**	**22**	**2**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	13	2 840	1 323	339	72	4	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	22	4 753	1 749	442	125	13	2
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	3	355	130	25	18	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	14	4 058	1 742	465	111	5	-
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**2**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**-**	**1**
	JOPLIN ▲							
	Total	**555**	**171 627**	**82 844**	**15 354**	**4 232**	**241**	**38**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**22**	**10 680**	**2 384**	**549**	**330**	**8**	**2**
7011	Hotels and motels	22	10 680	2 384	549	330	8	2
7011 pt.	Hotels	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
702, 3	Other lodging places	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	**Personal services**	**55**	**7 042**	**2 880**	**684**	**309**	**27**	**4**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7218	Industrial launderers*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	2
723	Beauty shops	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	2
724	Barber shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	3	1 532	472	114	33	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
73	**Business services**	**84**	**11 447**	**4 156**	**928**	**422**	**18**	**4**
731	Advertising	6	1 014	348	76	19	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	10	1 304	596	129	100	4	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	JOPLIN ▲—Con.							
73	**Business services**—Con.							
736	Personnel supply services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	8	1 674	594	114	26	1	1
738	Miscellaneous business services	20	2 519	1 246	301	171	9	2
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**64**	**25 835**	**5 324**	**1 361**	**450**	**26**	**3**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	1
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	10	3 387	768	183	54	5	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	18	4 894	1 165	265	78	11	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**29**	**3 864**	**1 140**	**280**	**93**	**11**	**4**
762	Electrical repair shops	12	1 320	410	97	31	6	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	13	2 159	601	152	47	5	2
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**33**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**10**	**3**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
783	Motion picture theaters	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
784	Video tape rental	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
80	**Health services**	**194**	**67 645**	**32 410**	**7 972**	**1 471**	**93**	**8**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	89	36 755	20 116	5 044	481	34	2
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	37	6 216	3 027	614	172	24	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	20	4 366	1 523	405	66	15	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
81	**Legal services**	**31**	**6 939**	**1 736**	**423**	**99**	**20**	**7**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**1**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**1**	**-**
83	**Social services**	**17**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**9**	**2**
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**42**	**26 611**	**10 014**	**2 425**	**541**	**16**	**4**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	3
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**3**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**-**	**-**
	KANSAS CITY ▲							
	Total	**3 787**	**2 627 572**	**1 083 480**	**276 828**	**57 105**	**968**	**290**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**95**	**211 447**	**65 714**	**15 045**	**6 497**	**17**	**27**
7011	Hotels and motels	90	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	27
7011 pt.	Hotels	46	183 796	58 854	13 399	5 552	5	16
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	16
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	11
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	39	22 257	5 302	1 235	779	8	9
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
702, 3	Other lodging places	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
702	Rooming and boarding houses	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	KANSAS CITY ▲—Con.							
72	**Personal services**	**402**	**91 593**	**36 416**	**9 003**	**3 463**	**170**	**22**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	128	46 825	19 343	4 646	1 560	54	5
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	31	4 203	759	191	160	17	3
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	56	15 513	6 599	1 586	564	18	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
7218	Industrial launderers*	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	-
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	28	4 008	1 061	218	110	6	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	170	19 587	10 019	2 392	1 011	88	12
723	Beauty shops	149	18 436	9 544	2 283	959	73	10
724	Barber shops	21	1 151	475	129	52	15	2
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	7	634	198	50	33	4	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	27	14 640	3 494	994	253	3	2
729	Miscellaneous personal services	42	5 899	2 301	703	496	15	2
7291	Tax return preparation services	15	3 416	1 578	555	394	4	-
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	27	2 483	723	148	102	11	2
73	**Business services**	**694**	**490 135**	**206 149**	**49 076**	**17 785**	**100**	**24**
731	Advertising	66	80 021	24 603	6 339	810	7	1
7311	Advertising agencies	55	49 667	22 163	5 754	697	6	-
7312	Outdoor advertising services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7322	Adjustment and collection services	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7323	Credit reporting services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	95	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	6
7331	Direct mail advertising services	12	9 916	3 720	897	324	-	-
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	14	9 391	3 793	829	208	1	-
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	14	9 391	3 793	829	208	1	-
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	3
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	3
7335	Commercial photography	14	4 032	1 109	247	46	4	2
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	110	57 204	32 724	7 934	5 007	39	4
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	16	3 741	1 682	344	103	2	-
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	94	53 463	31 042	7 590	4 904	37	4
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	91	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	35	4
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	75	52 374	13 003	3 110	571	4	2
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	7	3 813	892	167	35	1	-
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	10	13 719	2 646	649	103	-	-
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	58	34 842	9 665	2 294	433	3	2
736	Personnel supply services	84	50 132	32 594	6 788	4 513	7	-
7361	Employment agencies	44	17 432	9 765	2 144	591	3	-
7363	Help supply services	40	32 700	22 829	4 624	3 922	4	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	69	68 550	27 151	6 510	991	3	4
7371, 2, 9	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	39	28 814	14 269	3 845	510	2	2
7371	Computer programming services	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7372	Prepackaged software	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7373	Computer integrated systems design	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	20	33 556	10 991	2 210	404	-	2
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
7376	Computer facilities management services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	10	6 180	1 891	455	77	1	-
7377	Computer rental and leasing	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	178	152 218	56 562	13 510	4 690	18	7
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7382	Security systems services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7383	News syndicates	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	97	44 287	13 719	3 111	838	14	5
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	7	1 631	718	168	41	1	-
7389 pt.	Interior designing	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7389 pt.	Other business services	72	37 656	11 051	2 506	679	8	5

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	KANSAS CITY ▲—Con.							
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**575**	**185 378**	**38 349**	**9 036**	**2 532**	**74**	**11**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	33	93 404	12 471	2 884	665	-	-
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	17	49 270	6 927	1 688	287	-	-
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	16	44 134	5 544	1 196	378	-	-
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
752	Automobile parking	128	17 694	3 665	870	435	2	-
752 pt.	Parking lots	91	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
752 pt.	Parking structures	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	184	67 556	19 824	4 687	1 151	61	11
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	48	16 126	5 838	1 425	363	12	2
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
7532 pt.	Paint shops	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7538	General automotive repair shops	78	24 337	7 479	1 728	447	26	6
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	69	18 147	5 692	1 286	345	23	6
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	9	6 190	1 787	442	102	3	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	58	27 093	6 507	1 534	341	23	3
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	8	3 732	1 182	288	50	1	1
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	7	2 289	859	227	42	3	-
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	4	2 451	698	189	38	-	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	30	6 724	2 389	585	281	11	-
7542	Carwashes	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	-
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**147**	**69 696**	**24 419**	**5 903**	**1 282**	**37**	**6**
762	Electrical repair shops	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	78	34 814	11 990	3 114	545	18	3
7692	Welding repair	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7694	Armature rewinding shops	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	65	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	3
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**170**	**163 787**	**64 209**	**18 469**	**2 643**	**33**	**14**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
783	Motion picture theaters	18	14 412	1 958	467	366	2	7
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	6
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
784	Video tape rental	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	-
793	Bowling centers	15	6 229	1 625	429	268	1	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	87	93 395	54 155	16 180	1 604	12	4
794	Commercial sports	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
7948	Racing, including track operation	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	2
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7991	Physical fitness facilities	11	3 706	930	214	124	3	1
7992	Public golf courses	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7996	Amusement parks	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	23	18 546	3 558	863	425	3	1
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	KANSAS CITY ▲—Con.							
80	**Health services**	**910**	**530 405**	**253 609**	**63 001**	**9 449**	**314**	**35**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	443	293 401	189 640	43 076	3 255	121	24
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	428	285 034	186 149	42 239	3 075	120	22
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	15	8 367	3 491	837	180	1	2
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	216	46 249	17 457	4 070	948	134	2
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	214	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	133	2
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	1
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	87	13 793	5 476	1 230	380	35	3
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	27	2 659	675	159	51	18	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	15	3 191	1 041	214	67	9	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	45	7 943	3 760	857	262	8	2
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	11	1 521	524	122	26	3	-
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	34	6 422	3 236	735	236	5	2
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	47	42 788	19 294	4 886	2 410	8	3
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	3
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
8052	Intermediate care facilities	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
806	Hospitals	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	83	109 431	33 337	7 736	2 015	5	2
807	Medical and dental laboratories	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
8071	Medical laboratories	17	18 858	8 051	1 958	301	-	1
8072	Dental laboratories	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
808	Home health care services	17	7 864	4 447	905	704	1	-
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	23	62 750	13 109	3 220	601	1	-
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
81	**Legal services**	**375**	**330 948**	**135 609**	**44 062**	**3 792**	**98**	**97**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**37**	**14 634**	**5 729**	**1 257**	**388**	**5**	**1**
823	Libraries	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
824	Vocational schools	15	10 644	4 399	984	261	-	1
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
83	**Social services**	**83**	**16 771**	**7 029**	**1 894**	**774**	**26**	**3**
835	Child day care services	49	7 082	3 091	713	445	18	2
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	34	9 689	3 937	981	329	10	1
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**481**	**519 255**	**245 103**	**60 036**	**8 446**	**89**	**48**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	132	307 183	159 544	39 578	4 904	21	10
8711	Engineering services	72	244 736	129 756	31 756	3 874	11	5
8712	Architectural services	54	51 832	24 536	6 591	847	10	5
8713	Surveying services	6	10 615	5 252	1 231	183	-	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	139	131 051	51 262	12 932	2 106	44	31
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	24	15 227	6 139	1 434	312	1	-
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8734	Testing laboratories	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	186	65 794	28 158	6 092	1 124	23	7
8741	Management services	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	4
8742	Management consulting services	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
8743	Public relations services	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
8744	Facilities support management services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**38**	**3 525**	**1 126**	**258**	**76**	**4**	**2**

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	ST. CHARLES							
	Total	**580**	**157 302**	**62 407**	**14 444**	**4 670**	**186**	**41**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**9**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**-**	**3**
7011	Hotels and motels	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
7011 pt.	Hotels	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
702, 3	Other lodging places	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
72	**Personal services**	**81**	**9 315**	**3 801**	**949**	**442**	**42**	**6**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	15	2 352	944	213	92	5	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial launderers*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	5	1 148	405	82	36	1	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	45	3 110	1 403	323	169	30	4
723	Beauty shops	41	2 961	1 349	310	163	26	4
724	Barber shops	4	149	54	13	6	4	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	12	2 279	980	313	135	4	1
73	**Business services**	**79**	**15 363**	**6 866**	**1 597**	**702**	**17**	**4**
731	Advertising	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	5	330	152	35	10	2	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	17	1 803	939	256	139	7	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
736	Personnel supply services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	15	2 748	1 414	324	106	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	23	4 186	1 491	371	165	7	2
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**53**	**12 177**	**3 677**	**826**	**244**	**16**	**3**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
752	Automobile parking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	45	10 280	3 052	677	194	13	1
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	13	2 107	683	161	39	7	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	16	5 191	1 565	336	105	2	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	16	2 982	804	180	50	4	1
754	Automotive services, except repair	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**21**	**2 636**	**1 060**	**279**	**67**	**7**	**-**
762	Electrical repair shops	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	7	898	373	86	19	2	-
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**43**	**12 726**	**3 100**	**727**	**565**	**8**	**5**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	3
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers	4	2 270	606	143	103	-	1
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	25	6 847	1 722	392	317	6	1
80	**Health services**	**141**	**54 935**	**28 638**	**6 911**	**1 645**	**55**	**5**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	54	30 619	15 153	3 551	483	15	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	40	10 049	4 028	1 097	250	22	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	27	4 936	1 578	438	110	13	2
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	13	1 773	466	163	32	8	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	4	647	226	60	21	2	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	10	2 516	886	215	57	3	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	7	10 019	4 982	1 132	533	1	1
806	Hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
81	**Legal services**	**29**	**9 696**	**2 733**	**614**	**139**	**15**	**8**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**5**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**3**	**-**

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	ST. CHARLES—Con.							
83	**Social services**	**20**	**2 985**	**1 353**	**324**	**254**	**5**	**-**
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**57**	**20 389**	**8 995**	**1 757**	**396**	**18**	**6**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	19	6 027	3 177	697	164	3	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	23	3 898	1 873	437	101	10	5
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	15	10 463	3 945	623	131	5	-
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**17**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**-**	**1**
	ST. JOSEPH							
	Total	**531**	**143 536**	**55 238**	**13 343**	**4 106**	**236**	**49**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**18**	**8 741**	**2 619**	**581**	**432**	**8**	**1**
7011	Hotels and motels	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7011 pt.	Hotels	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
702, 3	Other lodging places	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
72	**Personal services**	**85**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**54**	**7**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	4
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	3
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	4	64	21	4	6	3	1
7218	Industrial launderers*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	43	3 228	1 503	335	189	33	2
723	Beauty shops	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	29	2
724	Barber shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	9	1 714	502	123	122	4	1
73	**Business services**	**74**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**23**	**6**
731	Advertising	11	8 095	2 100	575	89	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	9	3 786	796	186	47	2	-
736	Personnel supply services	6	2 436	1 654	443	227	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	18	4 653	1 086	185	189	7	4
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**58**	**12 648**	**3 180**	**769**	**236**	**30**	**7**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	29	5
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	13	3 161	1 036	258	70	8	2
7536	General automotive repair shops	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	2
7533, 4, 5, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	12	2 651	639	141	37	4	1
754	Automotive services, except repair	5	467	139	32	35	1	2
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**28**	**4 589**	**1 288**	**307**	**80**	**11**	**1**
762	Electrical repair shops	6	1 533	543	126	29	4	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	6	1 533	543	126	29	4	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	10	2 725	646	163	41	3	1
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**36**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**7**	**3**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	5	1 983	246	60	54	-	-
784	Video tape rental	12	1 341	242	32	35	3	3
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers	5	2 173	494	126	76	1	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	ST. JOSEPH—Con.							
80	**Health services**	**141**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**64**	**6**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	60	34 001	18 562	4 554	422	19	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	34	5 287	2 025	531	125	21	2
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	4	314	85	17	8	4	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	2
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	7	1 742	445	96	25	4	2
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	5	795	258	53	14	3	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	9	9 485	5 096	1 269	682	2	1
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	11	2 148	842	180	69	1	-
81	**Legal services**	**31**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**16**	**7**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**3**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**1**	**-**
83	**Social services**	**16**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**9**	**-**
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**50**	**7 739**	**3 292**	**774**	**188**	**16**	**9**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	9	1 708	715	163	40	2	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	30	4 928	1 843	429	125	11	9
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
874	Management and public relations services	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**4**	**174**	**63**	**15**	**11**	**-**	**2**
	ST. LOUIS (IC)							
	Total	**2 673**	**2 060 345**	**801 780**	**197 450**	**44 148**	**745**	**187**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**38**	**139 840**	**41 064**	**9 390**	**4 977**	**4**	**4**
7011	Hotels and motels	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	3
7011 pt.	Hotels	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	3	257	90	21	15	1	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
702, 3	Other lodging places	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
702	Rooming and boarding houses	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
72	**Personal services**	**292**	**87 511**	**31 842**	**7 567**	**2 713**	**115**	**15**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	91	39 088	15 353	3 885	1 175	25	6
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	3
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	43	9 111	3 743	917	322	16	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	6	981	422	88	49	2	-
7218	Industrial launderers*	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	119	9 952	4 658	1 115	575	73	8
723	Beauty shops	109	9 435	4 459	1 065	552	63	8
724	Barber shops	10	517	199	50	23	10	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	36	20 061	6 628	1 677	477	2	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
7291	Tax return preparation services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	18	2 214	551	122	58	8	1

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	ST. LOUIS (IC)—Con.							
73	**Business services**	**526**	**480 570**	**197 380**	**46 349**	**14 629**	**91**	**11**
731	Advertising	58	83 797	32 277	7 902	953	3	1
7311	Advertising agencies	36	67 823	26 201	6 980	807	1	1
7312	Outdoor advertising services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	16	10 271	3 469	873	262	1	-
7322	Adjustment and collection services	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7323	Credit reporting services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	89	83 963	30 522	7 247	1 546	17	1
7331	Direct mail advertising services	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	10	8 407	2 676	575	135	1	-
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	7	7 969	2 568	550	123	1	-
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	3	438	110	25	12	-	-
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	59	43 554	13 238	3 162	469	11	-
7335	Commercial photography	22	8 972	2 781	707	88	4	-
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	37	34 582	10 517	2 455	381	7	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	72	45 658	30 386	6 926	4 524	29	2
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	10	1 369	485	92	30	4	-
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	62	44 289	29 903	6 834	4 494	25	2
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	2
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	32	22 217	5 467	1 132	297	5	2
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
736	Personnel supply services	50	42 425	28 506	6 586	2 838	5	1
7361	Employment agencies	25	11 873	5 804	1 368	368	3	1
7363	Help supply services	25	30 552	22 702	5 218	2 470	2	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	56	88 065	28 120	6 605	1 214	3	-
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7371	Computer programming services	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7372	Prepackaged software	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7373	Computer integrated systems design	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7376	Computer facilities management services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7377	Computer rental and leasing	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	153	104 174	38 641	9 078	2 995	28	4
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	30	28 363	13 423	3 204	1 304	6	-
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
7382	Security systems services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7383	News syndicates	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	98	59 280	21 102	4 918	1 403	18	3
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	7	3 893	1 592	354	76	1	1
7389 pt.	Interior designing	11	5 582	2 082	440	100	1	-
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	7	1 011	579	150	66	1	-
7389 pt.	Other business services	73	46 794	16 849	3 974	1 161	15	2
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**344**	**152 903**	**37 906**	**9 105**	**2 390**	**89**	**9**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	26	46 227	8 189	2 071	382	1	-
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	79	38 405	7 472	1 749	751	1	1
752 pt.	Parking lots	59	10 657	1 860	421	220	1	1
752 pt.	Parking structures	20	27 748	5 612	1 328	531	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	222	64 805	21 030	4 986	1 120	61	8
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	61	18 858	7 365	1 728	328	23	2
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	2
7532 pt.	Paint shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	105	21 798	7 045	1 675	382	46	2
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	96	16 738	4 997	1 168	290	45	2
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	9	5 060	2 048	507	92	1	-

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	ST. LOUIS (IC)—Con.							
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**—Con.							
753	Automotive repair shops—Con.							
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	56	24 149	6 620	1 583	410	12	4
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	10	3 846	902	227	60	-	-
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	7	2 302	672	169	36	1	-
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	23	9 904	3 099	748	196	6	4
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	11	3 328	1 040	254	60	4	2
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	9	2 921	1 131	289	71	1	1
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	17	3 556	1 275	319	137	6	-
7542	Carwashes	10	2 368	896	222	100	2	-
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	7	1 188	379	97	34	4	-
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**124**	**53 103**	**16 567**	**3 720**	**825**	**33**	**3**
762	Electrical repair shops	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	15	6 352	1 988	450	76	5	-
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	5	2 382	775	175	24	1	-
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	10	3 970	1 213	275	52	4	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	70	38 122	11 010	2 417	530	17	-
7692	Welding repair	9	1 101	317	77	27	6	-
7694	Armature rewinding shops	9	17 477	4 214	938	148	1	-
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	52	19 544	6 479	1 402	355	10	-
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**104**	**78 611**	**49 835**	**14 458**	**1 453**	**20**	**7**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
783	Motion picture theaters	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
784	Video tape rental	23	5 260	1 174	282	137	7	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
793	Bowling centers	4	1 484	471	96	58	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	44	50 180	41 489	12 471	756	4	5
794	Commercial sports	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3
7948	Racing, including track operation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7991	Physical fitness facilities	9	2 303	723	178	50	-	-
7992	Public golf courses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	5	4 685	1 475	377	73	-	1
7996	Amusement parks	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	7	2 354	661	172	74	1	-
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	10	1 843	536	116	43	-	1
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
80	**Health services**	**508**	**249 276**	**111 227**	**27 734**	**6 193**	**204**	**15**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	269	114 003	52 928	13 736	1 448	104	10
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	262	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	104	10
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	108	22 392	8 186	1 842	473	54	3
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	108	22 392	8 186	1 842	473	54	3
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	34	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	ST. LOUIS (IC)—Con.							
80	**Health services**—Con.							
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	21	35 416	17 782	4 496	1 837	3	1
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	14	29 776	15 196	3 662	1 490	2	1
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	7	5 640	2 596	834	347	1	-
8052	Intermediate care facilities	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
806	Hospitals	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1
807	Medical and dental laboratories	22	7 627	3 477	918	239	5	-
8071	Medical laboratories	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8072	Dental laboratories	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
808	Home health care services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	22	8 279	3 847	1 024	297	2	-
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	8	3 362	1 518	440	90	-	-
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	14	4 917	2 329	584	207	2	-
81	**Legal services**	**314**	**281 702**	**100 794**	**25 770**	**2 988**	**114**	**89**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**25**	**21 980**	**7 754**	**1 575**	**509**	**4**	**-**
823	Libraries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
824	Vocational schools	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
83	**Social services**	**60**	**17 506**	**7 049**	**1 689**	**940**	**17**	**4**
835	Child day care services	25	3 649	1 588	371	233	8	3
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	35	13 857	5 461	1 318	707	9	1
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**305**	**489 295**	**196 435**	**49 205**	**6 394**	**49**	**28**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	98	229 009	92 983	23 891	2 850	11	3
8711	Engineering services	52	155 157	60 317	16 109	1 849	4	1
8712	Architectural services	43	73 514	32 472	7 735	996	7	2
8713	Surveying services	3	338	194	47	5	-	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	78	147 491	60 169	15 032	2 052	22	23
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	23	14 527	5 969	1 370	206	-	1
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8734	Testing laboratories	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	106	98 268	37 314	8 912	1 286	16	1
8741	Management services	25	32 104	7 830	1 919	295	4	-
8742	Management consulting services	48	40 035	16 792	3 971	591	7	1
8743	Public relations services	13	20 178	9 421	2 169	240	4	-
8744	Facilities support management services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**33**	**7 988**	**3 857**	**988**	**139**	**5**	**2**
	SPRINGFIELD							
	Total	**1 512**	**576 509**	**229 718**	**58 296**	**14 547**	**597**	**134**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**39**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**7**	**7**
7011	Hotels and motels	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	7
7011 pt.	Hotels	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	4
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	3
702, 3	Other lodging places	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
72	**Personal services**	**214**	**40 878**	**15 318**	**3 399**	**1 475**	**118**	**15**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	27	4
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	3
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	18	2 295	789	201	98	10	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
7218	Industrial launderers*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	105	8 823	4 145	982	501	67	10
723	Beauty shops	97	8 510	4 043	939	490	60	10
724	Barber shops	8	313	102	23	11	7	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	4	321	111	30	17	3	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	1

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	SPRINGFIELD—Con.							
73	**Business services**	**234**	**82 728**	**33 020**	**7 753**	**3 290**	**65**	**11**
731	Advertising	24	13 795	5 537	1 271	241	3	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	12	3 939	1 535	334	125	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	51	8 006	4 218	905	501	28	3
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
736	Personnel supply services	20	8 408	5 773	1 170	947	6	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	17	12 037	3 413	826	123	3	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	64	21 652	8 712	2 324	1 060	14	7
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**186**	**74 789**	**15 881**	**4 006**	**1 254**	**78**	**16**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
752	Automobile parking	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
753	Automotive repair shops	138	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	64	12
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	39	12 425	3 403	805	239	17	7
7536	General automotive repair shops	63	16 641	4 122	929	262	37	3
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	2
754	Automotive services, except repair	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	2
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**77**	**19 266**	**5 164**	**1 203**	**342**	**36**	**4**
762	Electrical repair shops	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	2
7622	Radio and television repair shops	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	9	514	145	33	15	8	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	41	12 911	3 179	745	216	18	2
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**74**	**19 739**	**4 555**	**1 021**	**654**	**16**	**10**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
793	Bowling centers	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	8
80	**Health services**	**345**	**196 468**	**103 771**	**24 857**	**3 628**	**159**	**16**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	132	123 926	73 865	18 221	1 330	45	7
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	104	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	68	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	30	4
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
806	Hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	4
81	**Legal services**	**118**	**39 850**	**13 244**	**4 119**	**800**	**51**	**29**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**13**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**2**	**1**
83	**Social services**	**34**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**9**	**2**
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**163**	**51 973**	**22 850**	**6 095**	**1 129**	**58**	**21**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	43	17 168	8 739	2 190	396	16	6
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	77	18 810	7 616	1 935	412	30	13
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
874	Management and public relations services	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	2
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**15**	**707**	**210**	**50**	**18**	**-**	**2**

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for preserving establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	BOONE COUNTY (Coextensive with Columbia, MO MSA; see table 8a.)							
	BUCHANAN COUNTY (Coextensive with St. Joseph, MO MSA; see table 8a.)							
	CAPE GIRARDEAU COUNTY							
	Total	**501**	**184 859**	**67 464**	**15 792**	**3 870**	**233**	**35**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**11**	**9 754**	**2 348**	**498**	**271**	**5**	**1**
7011	Hotels and motels	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7011 pt.	Hotels	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
702, 3	Other lodging places	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
72	**Personal services**	**83**	**8 073**	**2 598**	**802**	**291**	**31**	**2**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	16	2 092	744	170	95	7	-
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	8	960	391	89	53	3	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial launderers*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	25	1 493	692	166	81	18	1
723	Beauty shops	25	1 493	692	166	81	18	1
724	Barber shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	6	2 411	644	115	24	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	9	1 198	293	101	61	2	1
73	**Business services**	**73**	**22 299**	**10 901**	**2 285**	**1 027**	**26**	**5**
731	Advertising	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	7	616	182	43	26	6	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	18	5 436	3 709	706	474	9	2
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	5	2 493	531	127	36	-	1
736	Personnel supply services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	12	5 150	1 504	377	85	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	24	7 594	4 587	947	377	10	2
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**61**	**21 690**	**4 134**	**939**	**282**	**34**	**1**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	8	12 837	1 754	383	84	-	-
752	Automobile parking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	49	8 498	2 307	540	184	31	1
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	16	2 804	847	198	60	11	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	21	3 603	809	189	73	14	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	12	2 091	651	153	51	6	1
754	Automotive services, except repair	4	355	73	16	14	3	-
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**28**	**5 076**	**1 539**	**407**	**113**	**11**	**3**
762	Electrical repair shops	6	1 466	441	153	43	2	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	13	3 156	981	226	58	4	1
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**25**	**5 647**	**1 360**	**297**	**197**	**6**	**3**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
783	Motion picture theaters	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	4	306	63	1	2	1	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
793	Bowling centers	3	1 378	373	89	88	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	13	2 513	736	166	102	3	2

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	CAPE GIRARDEAU COUNTY—Con.							
80	**Health services**	**144**	**68 149**	**35 948**	**8 881**	**1 177**	**79**	**3**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	62	45 032	28 566	7 155	490	27	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	34	8 057	2 313	542	166	25	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	4	1 060	388	87	21	3	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	26	3 131	709	145	70	20	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	12	1 185	258	65	32	10	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	9	1 438	286	61	27	6	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	5	506	165	19	11	4	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	6	7 488	2 905	685	369	2	-
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	12	3 372	1 067	267	61	2	1
81	**Legal services**	**24**	**7 229**	**2 108**	**480**	**129**	**10**	**10**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**1**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**-**	**-**
83	**Social services**	**12**	**1 478**	**523**	**116**	**86**	**5**	**1**
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**54**	**14 357**	**5 595**	**1 203**	**270**	**26**	**6**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	31	7 436	2 707	666	168	17	6
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
874	Management and public relations services	6	5 093	2 029	337	48	1	-
99	**Services, n.e.c.**	**5**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**-**	**-**
	CLAY COUNTY							
	Total	**1 021**	**379 839**	**133 429**	**30 990**	**10 190**	**354**	**55**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**19**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**4**	**2**
7011	Hotels and motels	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
7011 pt.	Hotels	7	6 031	1 997	425	249	1	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
702, 3	Other lodging places	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
72	**Personal services**	**149**	**22 270**	**8 198**	**1 931**	**1 082**	**67**	**9**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	38	7 153	2 738	581	279	20	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7213	Linen supply*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	5	209	42	7	5	3	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	15	2 325	772	189	90	10	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7218	Industrial launderers*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	72	6 673	3 103	744	386	38	5
723	Beauty shops	61	6 099	2 880	688	357	30	5
724	Barber shops	11	574	223	56	29	8	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	7	1 774	336	90	23	-	1
729	Miscellaneous personal services	19	5 167	1 705	459	349	5	2
73	**Business services**	**158**	**52 620**	**22 828**	**5 429**	**2 953**	**33**	**4**
731	Advertising	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	14	1 859	742	182	48	4	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	29	2 588	1 190	245	207	14	2
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	17	6 897	1 869	544	100	2	-
736	Personnel supply services	17	14 851	10 396	2 446	2 091	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
738	Miscellaneous business services	51	20 510	6 575	1 573	393	10	1
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**95**	**27 983**	**7 013**	**1 653**	**463**	**39**	**7**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	5	5 321	812	197	35	-	-
752	Automobile parking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	79	19 010	5 452	1 256	356	36	5
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	19	6 175	1 850	442	145	11	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	4
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
754	Automotive services, except repair	11	3 652	749	200	72	3	2

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	CLAY COUNTY—Con.							
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**35**	**12 447**	**5 439**	**1 449**	**342**	**15**	**-**
762	Electrical repair shops	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**63**	**66 941**	**15 480**	**2 857**	**1 279**	**19**	**5**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
783	Motion picture theaters	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
784	Video tape rental	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	2
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
793	Bowling centers	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	27	49 469	12 034	2 035	913	8	2
80	**Health services**	**282**	**104 531**	**45 386**	**10 996**	**2 268**	**111**	**7**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	107	44 090	22 208	5 514	577	33	3
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	87	16 808	6 352	1 459	387	47	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	19	5 189	2 201	595	87	7	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	39	6 724	2 284	439	164	21	2
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	19	2 044	643	147	44	14	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	11	15 620	7 537	1 827	839	2	-
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	19	16 100	4 804	1 162	214	1	1
81	**Legal services**	**57**	**12 957**	**5 389**	**1 584**	**218**	**25**	**12**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**9**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**-**	**-**
83	**Social services**	**32**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**5**	**3**
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**109**	**57 878**	**18 988**	**3 635**	**711**	**34**	**6**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	19	7 959	3 696	950	127	7	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	5
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	30	42 725	10 067	1 871	344	6	-
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**13**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**2**	**-**
	COLE COUNTY							
	Total	**448**	**132 600**	**52 627**	**13 224**	**3 347**	**202**	**27**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**14**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**3**	**3**
7011	Hotels and motels	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	3
7011 pt.	Hotels	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
702, 3	Other lodging places	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	**Personal services**	**56**	**7 417**	**2 459**	**561**	**323**	**31**	**5**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	13	1 318	472	110	54	4	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	5	710	298	71	30	1	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7218	Industrial launderers*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	5	479	112	26	18	2	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	34	3 416	1 444	317	185	19	4
723	Beauty shops	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	3
724	Barber shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	7	1 681	307	74	25	3	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
73	**Business services**	**59**	**21 480**	**9 079**	**2 183**	**578**	**34**	**1**
731	Advertising	5	1 402	403	80	23	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	8	1 389	362	89	61	2	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	14	1 071	435	90	70	12	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	COLE COUNTY—Con.							
73	**Business services**—Con.							
736	Personnel supply services	4	222	147	33	16	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	7	8 434	2 643	664	149	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**39**	**11 015**	**3 278**	**763**	**240**	**21**	**1**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	32	7 659	2 364	570	160	20	-
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	12	3 123	833	204	73	11	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	12	2 915	1 040	248	58	6	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	8	1 621	491	120	29	3	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**14**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**10**	**-**
762	Electrical repair shops	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	7	1 236	394	96	30	5	-
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**21**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**6**	**1**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
783	Motion picture theaters	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	11	945	175	34	32	5	1
80	**Health services**	**115**	**46 795**	**21 615**	**5 657**	**1 016**	**52**	**2**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	50	23 511	12 470	3 481	272	19	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	25	5 290	1 835	400	96	16	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	11	3 720	1 567	361	59	7	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	4	772	273	80	23	3	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	5	5 694	2 519	592	363	1	-
806	Hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	13	3 006	1 220	302	101	2	-
81	**Legal services**	**34**	**10 460**	**4 879**	**1 376**	**167**	**16**	**8**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**1**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**-**	**-**
83	**Social services**	**27**	**2 496**	**980**	**217**	**148**	**16**	**3**
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**56**	**12 660**	**5 139**	**1 312**	**336**	**23**	**2**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	17	3 514	1 518	380	84	5	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	22	4 753	1 749	442	125	13	2
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	3	355	130	25	16	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	14	4 058	1 742	485	111	5	-
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**2**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**-**	**1**
	FRANKLIN COUNTY							
	Total	**412**	**78 382**	**26 265**	**6 339**	**2 160**	**215**	**29**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**20**	**6 059**	**1 547**	**338**	**236**	**6**	**5**
7011	Hotels and motels	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	4
7011 pt.	Hotels	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
702, 3	Other lodging places	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	FRANKLIN COUNTY—Con.							
72	**Personal services**	**76**	**5 525**	**1 703**	**406**	**221**	**54**	**1**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	17	1 049	296	53	55	11	-
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	3	172	69	17	8	3	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial launderers*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	38	2 006	846	200	101	32	-
723	Beauty shops	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	30	-
724	Barber shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	7	1 626	400	95	27	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1
73	**Business services**	**42**	**5 011**	**1 664**	**383**	**188**	**22**	**1**
731	Advertising	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	13	602	163	37	40	9	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	10	1 929	455	104	33	5	-
736	Personnel supply services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	10	1 298	677	150	71	5	1
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**51**	**9 528**	**1 932**	**450**	**134**	**36**	**3**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
752	Automobile parking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	45	9 092	1 818	416	123	33	2
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	14	2 065	556	127	33	10	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	25	6 509	1 127	253	79	18	2
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	6	518	135	36	11	5	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	6	436	114	34	11	3	1
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**20**	**2 956**	**838**	**187**	**58**	**9**	**1**
762	Electrical repair shops	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	11	1 987	700	157	42	4	-
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**33**	**5 619**	**1 523**	**323**	**185**	**9**	**2**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
784	Video tape rental	12	1 266	288	61	45	4	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
793	Bowling centers	3	965	338	100	36	1	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	13	2 523	605	88	64	2	2
80	**Health services**	**100**	**29 824**	**11 242**	**2 843**	**764**	**47**	**7**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	36	9 156	3 532	893	143	15	2
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	28	5 133	1 821	467	116	16	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	6	1 228	523	124	31	3	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	19	3 143	771	155	59	9	3
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	11	1 603	530	96	36	4	2
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	5	1 306	210	52	17	3	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	3	234	31	7	6	2	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	4	8 302	3 236	756	378	-	1
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	7	2 862	1 359	448	35	2	-
81	**Legal services**	**21**	**4 085**	**1 301**	**374**	**76**	**11**	**5**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	**Social services**	**11**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**9**	**-**

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	FRANKLIN COUNTY—Con.							
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	38	6 967	3 312	751	234	12	4
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	11	1 603	814	150	56	3	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	18	3 135	1 333	342	107	7	3
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	GREENE COUNTY							
	Total	1 884	623 270	243 280	59 622	15 609	697	142
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	7
7011	Hotels and motels	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	7
7011 pt.	Hotels	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	4
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	3
702, 3	Other lodging places	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
72	**Personal services**	237	46 720	16 930	3 743	1 892	129	17
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	64	23 678	8 625	1 825	626	31	5
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	16	2 153	449	97	69	7	4
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	15	1 271	506	94	53	9	-
7218	Industrial launderers*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	113	9 109	4 245	986	518	73	11
723	Beauty shops	105	8 796	4 143	963	507	66	11
724	Barber shops	8	313	102	23	11	7	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	4	321	111	30	17	3	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	1
73	**Business services**	259	88 258	34 487	8 087	3 382	81	12
731	Advertising	20	15 393	6 210	1 447	278	5	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	12	3 939	1 535	334	125	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	35	4
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
736	Personnel supply services	20	8 408	5 773	1 170	947	6	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	70	22 426	9 071	2 377	1 076	18	7
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	203	76 674	17 273	4 083	1 291	89	17
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	21	25 126	4 544	1 182	285	2	-
752	Automobile parking	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
753	Automotive repair shops	153	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	74	13
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	7
7538	General automotive repair shops	70	17 256	4 259	959	277	43	3
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	39	13 802	2 633	808	207	10	3
754	Automotive services, except repair	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	2
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	92	22 883	6 083	1 373	412	47	4
762	Electrical repair shops	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	2
7622	Radio and television repair shops	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	15	4 482	1 371	307	67	5	2
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	4	940	258	55	14	3	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	9	514	145	33	15	8	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26	2
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	92	26 382	5 606	1 237	782	23	12
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	3
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
793	Bowling centers	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	6

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	GREENE COUNTY—Con.							
80	**Health services**	**382**	**220 451**	**111 167**	**26 824**	**4 148**	**181**	**17**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	151	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	57	7
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	110	23 652	8 909	1 773	461	72	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	17	1 901	790	174	46	11	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	33	4
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
806	Hospitals	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	37	13 591	7 733	1 757	569	7	4
81	**Legal services**	**121**	**39 918**	**13 265**	**4 125**	**604**	**54**	**20**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**14**	**5 608**	**1 937**	**576**	**179**	**2**	**1**
83	**Social services**	**44**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**15**	**3**
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**179**	**63 058**	**23 142**	**6 187**	**1 157**	**67**	**21**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	6
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	82	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	34	13
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
874	Management and public relations services	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	2
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**20**	**1 007**	**289**	**75**	**26**	**2**	**2**
	JACKSON COUNTY							
	Total	**5 125**	**2 866 203**	**1 202 866**	**305 033**	**64 701**	**1 447**	**379**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**97**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**22**	**27**
7011	Hotels and motels	90	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	26
7011 pt.	Hotels	42	160 855	52 388	11 926	4 657	8	13
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	13
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	13
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	40	25 196	5 854	1 476	868	11	9
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	4
702, 3	Other lodging places	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
702	Rooming and boarding houses	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
72	**Personal services**	**590**	**122 139**	**49 495**	**11 983**	**4 717**	**249**	**37**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	187	61 060	25 819	6 085	2 201	66	10
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	40	5 314	935	235	194	26	3
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	69	17 239	7 301	1 710	622	18	3
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	47	12 404	5 869	1 358	594	8	1
7218	Industrial launderers*	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	3
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	3
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	258	28 929	13 731	3 227	1 319	140	23
723	Beauty shops	230	25 377	12 985	3 033	1 253	119	20
724	Barber shops	28	1 552	746	194	66	21	3
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	30	18 724	4 837	1 267	325	4	2
729	Miscellaneous personal services	63	8 991	3 333	1 010	663	30	-
7291	Tax return preparation services	26	4 480	1 932	719	490	13	-
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	35	4 511	1 401	297	173	17	-

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	JACKSON COUNTY—Con.							
73	**Business services**	**883**	**538 503**	**227 586**	**53 793**	**19 714**	**153**	**31**
731	Advertising	76	61 609	25 171	6 448	830	8	1
7311	Advertising agencies	63	50 548	22 504	5 815	705	7	-
7312	Outdoor advertising services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	26	12 263	5 132	1 407	359	2	-
7322	Adjustment and collection services	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7323	Credit reporting services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	117	43 798	16 760	4 087	1 060	26	7
7331	Direct mail advertising services	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7336	Secretarial and court reporting services	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	3
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	58	19 033	7 276	1 715	308	18	3
7335	Commercial photography	19	4 747	1 276	282	55	5	2
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	39	14 286	6 000	1 433	253	13	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	168	68 920	38 927	9 201	5 593	62	9
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	29	6 931	2 882	588	173	5	1
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	139	61 989	36 045	8 613	5 420	57	8
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	4	148	74	12	9	2	-
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	135	61 841	35 971	8 601	5 411	55	8
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	103	60 519	14 281	3 308	692	10	2
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	83	44 048	11 124	2 541	562	7	2
736	Personnel supply services	89	53 896	35 003	7 204	4 722	9	-
7361	Employment agencies	47	17 250	9 721	2 132	604	4	-
7363	Help supply services	42	36 646	25 282	5 072	4 118	5	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	89	72 822	29 559	7 007	1 104	5	5
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	45	34 175	16 923	4 413	594	3	4
7371	Computer programming services	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	3
7372	Prepackaged software	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7373	Computer integrated systems design	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	25	32 395	10 739	2 171	412	-	1
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7376	Computer facilities management services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	19	6 252	1 897	423	98	2	-
7377	Computer rental and leasing	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	215	164 676	62 753	15 131	5 354	31	7
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	30	45 047	28 856	7 232	2 970	1	-
7382	Security systems services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7383	News syndicates	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	129	53 132	17 809	4 235	1 354	26	5
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7389 pt.	Interior designing	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	6	997	436	115	40	3	-
7389 pt.	Other business services	96	45 624	14 938	3 507	1 154	15	4
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**539**	**188 489**	**44 833**	**10 609**	**2 989**	**158**	**20**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	31	68 190	9 568	2 301	451	-	-
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
752	Automobile parking	124	16 307	3 007	707	337	3	-
752 pt.	Parking lots	90	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
752 pt.	Parking structures	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	321	91 774	26 226	6 673	1 707	133	15
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	88	27 802	9 423	2 254	554	30	6
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	79	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	28	5
7532 pt.	Paint shops	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7538	General automotive repair shops	134	35 715	10 835	2 561	684	64	7
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	120	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	60	7
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	JACKSON COUNTY—Con.							
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**—Con.							
753	Automotive repair shops—Con.							
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	99	26 257	7 966	1 856	469	39	2
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	-
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	15	6 576	1 856	431	84	2	1
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	1
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	34	9 996	2 916	702	174	13	1
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	14	3 663	1 312	332	70	6	-
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	63	12 218	4 032	928	494	22	5
7542	Carwashes	37	6 742	2 035	485	343	16	3
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	26	5 476	1 997	433	151	6	2
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**219**	**91 766**	**27 850**	**6 696**	**1 828**	**84**	**11**
762	Electrical repair shops	75	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	1
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	14	4 267	1 519	316	92	3	-
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	4
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	112	41 274	13 571	3 535	672	28	6
7692	Welding repair	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7694	Armature rewinding shops	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	94	31 955	10 377	2 772	542	23	5
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**272**	**140 306**	**59 187**	**17 988**	**2 741**	**55**	**30**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
783	Motion picture theaters	24	15 474	2 323	555	493	2	10
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	9
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
784	Video tape rental	64	7 854	1 662	319	221	19	5
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	-
793	Bowling centers	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	116	63 342	47 129	15 214	1 277	21	12
794	Commercial sports	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
7948	Racing, including track operation	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	109	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	10
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
7991	Physical fitness facilities	28	5 004	1 223	246	181	7	4
7992	Public golf courses	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
7996	Amusement parks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	37	7 383	2 027	407	222	6	3
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	3
80	**Health services**	**1 239**	**637 854**	**301 615**	**74 231**	**12 038**	**432**	**80**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	543	340 598	193 873	48 647	3 934	139	26
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	519	326 962	188 159	47 211	3 664	138	27
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	24	13 636	5 714	1 436	270	1	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	313	97 254	25 725	5 998	1 427	183	5
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	310	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	182	5
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	2
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	156	24 311	8 116	1 983	546	75	5
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	67	9 029	2 141	571	148	45	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	27	5 010	1 604	360	101	15	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	62	10 272	4 371	1 012	297	15	4
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	3

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	JACKSON COUNTY—Con.							
80	**Health services**—Con.	61	80 313	26 451	6 653	3 379	7	4
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	45	50 756	21 694	5 512	2 748	3	4
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	16	9 557	4 757	1 141	631	4	-
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8052	Intermediate care facilities	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	112	114 722	36 413	8 365	2 227	9	6
807	Medical and dental laboratories	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
8071	Medical laboratories	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
8072	Dental laboratories	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
808	Home health care services	21	8 535	4 780	964	748	2	-
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	4
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	27	80 684	13 147	3 235	615	1	2
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
81	**Legal services**	**440**	**345 658**	**142 986**	**45 862**	**4 664**	**125**	**108**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**44**	**18 675**	**7 139**	**1 461**	**468**	**9**	**1**
823	Libraries	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
824	Vocational schools	16	10 743	4 425	992	264	-	1
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	-
83	**Social services**	**134**	**21 899**	**9 009**	**2 184**	**1 100**	**42**	**6**
835	Child day care services	88	11 534	4 873	1 149	744	24	4
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	46	10 365	4 136	1 035	356	18	2
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**612**	**575 472**	**272 119**	**66 208**	**9 501**	**133**	**54**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	175	321 998	166 828	41 165	5 192	30	11
8711	Engineering services	102	254 505	134 790	32 850	4 086	16	5
8712	Architectural services	64	54 590	25 471	6 878	880	1	6
8713	Surveying services	9	12 903	6 567	1 437	226	-	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	201	141 142	55 416	13 975	2 336	74	34
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	29	17 020	6 906	1 610	370	1	-
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8734	Testing laboratories	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	207	95 312	42 969	9 458	1 603	28	9
8741	Management services	73	44 164	19 478	4 468	728	7	6
8742	Management consulting services	67	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	2
8743	Public relations services	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
8744	Facilities support management services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**58**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**5**	**4**
	JASPER COUNTY							
	Total	**715**	**188 041**	**67 255**	**18 371**	**4 877**	**341**	**55**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**24**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**11**	**3**
7011	Hotels and motels	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	3
7011 pt.	Hotels	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	17	2 696	449	99	89	7	3
702, 3	Other lodging places	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
72	**Personal services**	**77**	**9 423**	**3 339**	**850**	**379**	**42**	**4**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	20	3 469	1 405	338	142	11	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial launderers*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	34	1 630	726	196	105	23	2
723	Beauty shops	34	1 630	726	196	105	23	2
724	Barber shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	8	2 797	798	188	55	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	JASPER COUNTY—Con.							
73	**Business services**	**72**	**11 845**	**4 054**	**931**	**442**	**25**	**5**
731	Advertising	6	1 014	348	76	19	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	14	1 472	656	143	107	8	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
736	Personnel supply services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
738	Miscellaneous business services	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	3
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**97**	**31 562**	**6 539**	**1 646**	**539**	**49**	**7**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
752	Automobile parking	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	72	15 575	3 936	921	274	43	4
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	20	6 211	1 408	335	93	10	1
7538	General automotive repair shops	28	5 963	1 510	340	111	20	1
7533, 4, 5, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	24	3 401	1 018	246	70	13	2
754	Automotive services, except repair	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	3
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**48**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**20**	**5**
762	Electrical repair shops	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	24	3 580	1 000	252	77	8	4
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**80**	**11 897**	**2 652**	**594**	**432**	**17**	**7**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
783	Motion picture theaters	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
784	Video tape rental	15	3 071	535	127	61	7	2
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	24	3 351	990	211	193	9	2
80	**Health services**	**226**	**76 034**	**35 089**	**8 552**	**1 958**	**120**	**6**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	96	36 434	19 598	4 861	480	42	2
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	44	9 450	3 294	676	204	31	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	1
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	10	11 001	5 159	1 261	684	1	-
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
81	**Legal services**	**40**	**8 725**	**2 361**	**574**	**140**	**23**	**10**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**3**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**2**	**1**
83	**Social services**	**22**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**12**	**3**
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**83**	**27 754**	**10 253**	**2 473**	**575**	**19**	**4**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	3
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**5**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**1**	**-**

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	JEFFERSON COUNTY Δ							
	Total	**626**	**131 824**	**44 253**	**10 051**	**4 013**	**284**	**58**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**8**	**1 887**	**407**	**76**	**52**	**2**	**1**
7011	Hotels and motels	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7011 pt.	Hotels	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
702, 3	Other lodging places	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
72	**Personal services**	**88**	**8 051**	**2 845**	**606**	**315**	**51**	**17**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	25	2 451	864	211	118	11	7
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7213	Linen supply*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	7
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	6	943	403	98	42	2	–
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	–
7218	Industrial launderers*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	–
722	Photographic studios, portrait	7	916	173	40	23	3	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	39	2 505	904	211	109	27	7
723	Beauty shops	39	2 505	904	211	109	27	7
724	Barber shops	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
726	Funeral service and crematories	8	1 765	579	112	42	3	–
729	Miscellaneous personal services	9	414	125	32	23	7	2
73	**Business services**	**82**	**14 562**	**5 051**	**1 170**	**605**	**39**	**5**
731	Advertising	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	33	1 968	900	175	167	23	2
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	13	3 072	607	137	61	5	–
736	Personnel supply services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	1
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	–
738	Miscellaneous business services	22	8 492	3 206	779	335	9	2
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**108**	**25 159**	**6 662**	**1 531**	**453**	**51**	**5**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
752	Automobile parking	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
753	Automotive repair shops	99	24 137	6 337	1 452	400	47	5
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	24	6 636	2 303	527	122	11	2
7538	General automotive repair shops	46	9 050	2 235	518	153	24	3
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	29	8 451	1 799	407	125	12	–
754	Automotive services, except repair	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	–
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**39**	**8 512**	**2 893**	**587**	**160**	**16**	**–**
762	Electrical repair shops	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	–
7622	Radio and television repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	–
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	26	6 974	2 424	521	135	10	–
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**68**	**12 524**	**3 218**	**725**	**534**	**23**	**11**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
783	Motion picture theaters	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–
784	Video tape rental	26	2 618	511	125	107	13	7
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	–
793	Bowling centers	6	3 583	1 119	264	200	1	1
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	31	5 990	1 452	316	214	6	3
80	**Health services**	**137**	**44 986**	**17 449**	**3 945**	**1 418**	**63**	**6**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	53	15 083	5 534	1 103	232	25	–
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	38	6 675	2 576	931	159	20	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	23	3 286	711	151	55	15	2
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	–
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	11	15 770	6 949	1 652	876	–	2
806	Hospitals	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
807, 8, 9	Other health services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
81	**Legal services**	**25**	**5 534**	**1 451**	**367**	**91**	**11**	**10**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**1**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**–**	**–**

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	JEFFERSON COUNTY—Con.							
83	**Social services**	**28**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**12**	**2**
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**38**	**6 133**	**3 142**	**700**	**181**	**16**	**1**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	11	3 203	2 047	453	98	3	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	20	1 779	823	217	67	12	-
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
874	Management and public relations services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**4**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**-**	**-**
	ST. CHARLES COUNTY							
	Total	**1 109**	**385 334**	**128 283**	**30 164**	**9 843**	**379**	**74**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**25**	**12 725**	**3 216**	**734**	**429**	**3**	**5**
7011	Hotels and motels	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	4
7011 pt.	Hotels	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	3
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
702, 3	Other lodging places	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
72	**Personal services**	**161**	**22 285**	**8 513**	**2 228**	**1 025**	**77**	**13**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	33	7 287	2 437	669	294	11	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	12	1 690	691	182	90	2	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial launderers*	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	3	85	31	10	9	3	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	90	7 127	3 265	819	421	52	11
723	Beauty shops	85	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	47	11
724	Barber shops	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	5	722	158	37	12	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	19	2 792	1 129	357	155	8	1
73	**Business services**	**157**	**74 143**	**23 288**	**5 768**	**1 890**	**42**	**4**
731	Advertising	9	2 116	857	203	114	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	48	5 777	2 924	719	375	22	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	11	4 271	882	207	72	1	1
736	Personnel supply services	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	30	43 927	9 197	2 207	424	3	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	34	5 963	2 077	539	215	11	2
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**131**	**35 505**	**10 686**	**2 280**	**676**	**41**	**8**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	4	383	45	11	5	1	1
752	Automobile parking	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	109	32 073	9 659	2 012	580	37	5
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	32	6 809	2 192	487	102	14	2
7538	General automotive repair shops	48	12 465	3 876	840	232	16	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	29	12 799	3 591	685	246	7	2
754	Automotive services, except repair	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**50**	**7 545**	**2 433**	**575**	**143**	**22**	**1**
762	Electrical repair shops	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	26	4 086	1 351	297	86	12	1
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**92**	**24 746**	**6 187**	**1 386**	**957**	**23**	**9**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	4	3 617	880	183	114	-	-
784	Video tape rental	21	2 592	812	159	110	7	3
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	7	1 485	181	23	19	5	-
793	Bowling centers	9	4 119	1 029	254	166	-	1
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	51	12 753	3 685	787	528	11	5

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	ST. CHARLES COUNTY—Con.							
80	**Health services**	**258**	**130 514**	**50 682**	**12 274**	**3 121**	**100**	**13**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	89	53 645	21 578	5 205	701	25	4
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	69	16 685	6 293	1 738	401	37	2
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	7	1 696	710	155	45	4	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	58	9 036	2 625	642	196	28	5
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	30	3 178	736	225	66	20	2
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	12	1 975	501	120	42	4	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	16	3 883	1 388	297	89	4	2
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	10	15 548	7 696	1 765	844	1	1
806	Hospitals	3	29 569	9 995	2 447	774	-	1
807, 8, 9	Other health services	19	4 435	1 785	322	160	5	-
81	**Legal services**	**45**	**11 385**	**3 152**	**898**	**167**	**25**	**10**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**5**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**3**	**-**
83	**Social services**	**50**	**7 383**	**3 307**	**771**	**574**	**9**	**2**
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**110**	**32 068**	**14 432**	**2 929**	**691**	**32**	**7**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	35	14 002	7 200	1 549	339	8	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	41	5 684	2 494	626	179	17	6
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**28**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**2**	**2**
	ST. LOUIS COUNTY							
	Total	**8 645**	**4 451 558**	**1 713 027**	**413 988**	**94 330**	**2 283**	**441**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**99**	**164 913**	**46 062**	**11 378**	**5 582**	**15**	**18**
7011	Hotels and motels	90	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	16
7011 pt.	Hotels	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	9
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	8
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	7
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	5
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
702, 3	Other lodging places	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
702	Rooming and boarding houses	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
72	**Personal services**	**1 064**	**182 404**	**69 066**	**16 579**	**7 549**	**431**	**68**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	285	59 334	20 110	4 896	1 973	100	23
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	12	2 942	1 413	330	160	3	1
7213	Linen supply*	5	667	244	61	30	2	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	77	11 995	2 464	560	286	28	15
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	120	22 140	8 202	1 978	928	33	3
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	24	9 972	3 651	983	240	10	1
7218	Industrial launderers*	4	7 501	2 893	711	189	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	43	4 117	1 243	273	128	24	3
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	2
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	2
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	55	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	529	61 016	30 954	7 427	3 152	258	32
723	Beauty shops	483	57 912	29 778	7 144	3 048	224	28
724	Barber shops	46	3 104	1 176	283	104	34	4
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	1
726	Funeral service and crematories	38	21 756	6 455	1 536	382	2	3
729	Miscellaneous personal services	139	24 807	8 110	2 029	1 718	46	8
7291	Tax return preparation services	31	7 760	3 015	875	652	10	-
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	108	17 047	5 095	1 154	1 066	36	8

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	ST. LOUIS COUNTY—Con.							
73	**Business services**	**1 663**	**1 463 581**	**586 074**	**140 935**	**34 785**	**255**	**82**
731	Advertising	137	89 960	33 645	8 503	1 181	7	2
7311	Advertising agencies	109	85 329	28 865	7 417	1 010	6	2
7312	Outdoor advertising services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	50	31 666	11 394	2 953	676	8	-
7322	Adjustment and collection services	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
7323	Credit reporting services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	163	66 034	21 068	4 958	1 061	32	4
7331	Direct mail advertising services	22	25 842	7 202	1 742	343	1	3
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	20	10 923	2 625	592	151	2	-
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	17	10 259	2 372	526	132	2	-
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	3	664	253	66	19	-	-
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	20	5 178	1 622	387	142	6	1
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	101	26 091	9 619	2 237	425	23	-
7335	Commercial photography	24	4 386	1 475	320	73	7	-
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	77	21 705	8 144	1 917	352	16	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	298	59 375	29 237	6 426	4 501	101	18
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	71	16 486	6 001	1 283	381	15	2
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	227	42 909	23 236	5 143	4 120	86	14
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	10	1 011	432	80	38	3	2
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	217	41 898	22 804	5 063	4 084	83	12
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	119	80 369	21 036	4 861	1 197	5	7
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	83	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	7
736	Personnel supply services	195	210 748	142 904	32 145	12 072	15	3
7361	Employment agencies	102	41 798	21 890	5 533	887	10	3
7363	Help supply services	93	168 950	121 014	26 612	11 185	5	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	316	747 017	256 413	64 834	7 870	21	5
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	169	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	-
7371	Computer programming services	121	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
7372	Prepackaged software	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7373	Computer integrated systems design	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	74	216 847	101 026	25 761	3 603	6	3
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	70	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	3
7376	Computer facilities management services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	73	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
7377	Computer rental and leasing	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	385	176 412	70 377	16 255	6 227	66	15
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	88	55 536	33 891	8 157	3 586	8	-
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
7382	Security systems services	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7383	News syndicates	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	270	102 158	29 992	8 621	2 247	55	15
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7389 pt.	Interior designing	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	2
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
7389 pt.	Other business services	194	84 113	24 116	5 262	1 866	30	13
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**846**	**366 066**	**84 571**	**19 333**	**4 845**	**171**	**18**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	61	195 170	32 822	7 341	1 380	2	-
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	31	126 933	20 694	4 620	897	1	-
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	12	4 614	1 073	260	88	1	-
752 pt.	Parking lots	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
752 pt.	Parking structures	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	482	147 895	45 117	10 373	2 469	146	15
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	136	50 083	16 324	3 960	818	52	3
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	131	47 674	15 634	3 814	780	49	3
7532 pt.	Paint shops	7	2 409	690	146	38	3	-
7536	General automotive repair shops	216	54 827	16 158	3 601	1 011	70	7
7536 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	204	50 673	14 645	3 246	932	69	7
7536 pt.	Diesel repair shops	11	4 154	1 513	355	79	1	-

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	ST. LOUIS COUNTY—Con.							
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**—Con.							
753	Automotive repair shops—Con.	129	42 785	12 635	2 812	640	24	5
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	34	12 180	3 120	676	174	5	1
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	15	6 609	1 902	316	76	1	1
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	23	9 229	2 912	698	123	5	1
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	27	6 477	2 406	567	147	5	1
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	30	6 290	2 295	535	120	8	1
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	18	3 318	1 217	276	64	4	-
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	8	2 380	942	225	46	1	-
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	4	592	136	34	10	3	1
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.							
754	Automotive services, except repair	91	18 617	5 559	1 359	608	22	3
7542	Carwashes	54	9 783	3 049	769	390	14	2
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	37	8 834	2 510	590	218	8	1
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**314**	**118 869**	**37 890**	**8 764**	**1 881**	**91**	**14**
762	Electrical repair shops	109	55 900	17 617	4 108	750	24	6
7622	Radio and television repair shops	37	15 718	5 406	1 161	226	9	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	72	40 182	12 209	2 947	524	15	5
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	22	14 336	4 507	1 077	173	5	1
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	50	25 846	7 702	1 870	351	10	4
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	9	1 363	315	80	32	5	1
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	39	4 376	1 638	437	166	22	2
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	157	57 230	18 110	4 139	913	40	5
7692	Welding repair	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
7694	Armature rewinding shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	138	53 022	16 651	3 823	829	34	4
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**491**	**228 765**	**62 144**	**14 355**	**6 297**	**87**	**21**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	4
783	Motion picture theaters	36	27 297	4 462	1 111	731	-	1
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	81	17 420	3 548	822	546	20	4
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	2
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	14	2 096	655	148	89	4	1
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	1
793	Bowling centers	40	17 171	4 765	1 357	627	2	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	243	105 909	31 767	6 784	3 425	41	10
794	Commercial sports	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7948	Racing, including track operation	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	235	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	40	10
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	2
7991	Physical fitness facilities	66	26 158	7 491	1 844	1 229	5	1
7992	Public golf courses	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	10	4 704	793	190	52	1	-
7996	Amusement parks	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	39	24 055	8 753	1 828	846	1	3
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	68	12 288	3 196	778	384	14	3
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	58	9 562	2 667	710	347	12	2
80	**Health services**	**2 305**	**977 593**	**486 415**	**115 478**	**18 158**	**769**	**69**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	1 125	541 241	282 678	71 200	6 341	305	38
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	1 093	488 060	270 871	67 902	5 770	305	37
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	32	53 181	11 807	3 298	571	1	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	578	139 925	56 545	14 192	2 834	280	11
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	578	139 925	56 545	14 192	2 834	280	11
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	72	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	292	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	136	6
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	120	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	74	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	2
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	113	22 344	8 186	1 862	396	41	3
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	35	7 492	2 601	568	130	16	2
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	78	14 852	5 585	1 294	266	25	1

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	ST. LOUIS COUNTY—Con.							
80	**Health services**—Con.							
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	62	98 988	45 255	11 331	4 899	-	5
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	50	96 597	43 250	10 983	4 803	-	5
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	12	3 371	2 005	488	206	-	-
8052	Intermediate care facilities	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
806	Hospitals	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	174	115 889	47 258	11 424	2 821	22	9
807	Medical and dental laboratories	87	74 504	28 091	6 751	1 176	20	5
8071	Medical laboratories	44	62 089	22 016	5 423	843	4	3
8072	Dental laboratories	43	12 436	6 075	1 328	332	16	2
808	Home health care services	36	19 954	10 648	2 421	1 071	1	-
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	51	21 401	8 519	2 252	375	1	4
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
81	**Legal services**	443	182 701	67 969	17 385	2 180	180	94
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	65	31 901	9 838	2 319	897	19	1
823	Libraries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
824	Vocational schools	31	21 568	6 429	1 445	361	4	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	34	9 733	3 126	871	334	6	1
83	**Social services**	182	33 457	14 128	3 309	1 788	41	4
835	Child day care services	108	18 418	8 214	1 928	1 198	32	1
832, 3, 8, 9	Other social services	54	15 039	5 911	1 378	587	9	3
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	1 247	702 457	280 287	61 988	10 821	248	78
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	350	221 202	109 206	26 254	3 897	54	9
8711	Engineering services	222	154 699	76 704	18 786	2 539	29	5
8712	Architectural services	106	57 444	27 697	6 328	974	18	4
8713	Surveying services	22	9 059	4 807	1 140	195	7	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	400	95 029	42 602	10 709	2 192	141	57
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	67	80 237	18 810	4 285	1 088	11	4
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	11	6 735	3 977	926	154	2	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	41	37 187	11 972	2 690	772	7	3
8734	Testing laboratories	15	6 315	2 861	670	162	2	1
874	Management and public relations services	430	335 989	89 647	20 620	3 544	40	8
8741	Management services	116	220 417	43 712	10 326	1 893	10	3
8742	Management consulting services	216	85 389	30 326	7 028	1 187	22	4
8743	Public relations services	26	6 399	3 900	904	104	1	1
8744	Facilities support management services	3	3 227	2 211	547	98	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	67	19 587	9 498	1 817	262	7	-
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	147	19 481	8 879	2 391	432	7	6

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	COLUMBIA, MO MSA							
	Total	**778**	**293 476**	**113 090**	**26 744**	**8 093**	**324**	**77**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**24**	**18 086**	**4 329**	**1 048**	**547**	**3**	**8**
7011	Hotels and motels	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	6
7011 pt.	Hotels	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	3
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	3
702, 3	Other lodging places	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
72	**Personal services**	**98**	**14 400**	**5 589**	**1 325**	**679**	**47**	**10**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	28	3 438	1 144	275	171	10	3
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–
7213	Linen supply*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	11	2 101	825	199	106	2	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	7	360	98	24	29	5	–
7218	Industrial launderers*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
722	Photographic studios, portrait	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	–
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	40	6 544	3 246	788	320	21	4
723	Beauty shops	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	4
724	Barber shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–
726	Funeral service and crematories	4	1 248	279	71	18	1	1
729	Miscellaneous personal services	20	2 299	714	159	146	12	2
73	**Business services**	**99**	**28 982**	**10 874**	**2 631**	**1 069**	**33**	**7**
731	Advertising	5	995	457	112	27	2	–
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	12	2 872	914	307	105	4	2
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	28	10 676	4 723	1 056	1 190	16	3
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	12	2 904	692	161	38	1	–
736	Personnel supply services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	15	4 374	1 447	321	83	1	1
738	Miscellaneous business services	17	3 157	1 074	252	119	7	1
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**84**	**16 581**	**4 517**	**992**	**315**	**47**	**5**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
752	Automobile parking	3	140	35	6	7	–	1
753	Automotive repair shops	66	14 175	4 022	886	252	44	4
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	17	4 606	1 309	293	82	11	1
7536	General automotive repair shops	38	6 369	1 758	381	110	27	2
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	13	3 200	955	212	60	6	1
754	**Automotive services, except repair**	**11**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**3**	**–**
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**25**	**4 685**	**1 262**	**276**	**99**	**17**	**–**
762	Electrical repair shops	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	–
7622	Radio and television repair shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	–
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	–
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	–
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	14	3 599	936	207	76	8	–
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**49**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**12**	**3**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
783	Motion picture theaters	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
784	Video tape rental	6	724	198	50	31	3	–
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–
793	Bowling centers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	26	5 277	1 767	445	330	5	2
80	**Health services**	**211**	**135 414**	**55 608**	**13 286**	**2 430**	**91**	**15**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	111	58 028	28 903	6 816	510	41	7
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	42	8 660	2 833	633	185	30	3
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	–
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	–
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	9	6 445	3 651	902	487	1	2
806	Hospitals	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
807, 8, 9	Other health services	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
81	**Legal services**	**47**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**16**	**20**
833, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**4**	**[illegible]**	**125**	**17**	**12**	**1**	**–**

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	COLUMBIA, MO MSA—Con.							
83	**Social services**	**31**	**3 100**	**1 399**	**381**	**229**	**15**	**3**
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**97**	**44 423**	**22 248**	**5 185**	**1 222**	**41**	**7**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	34	13 237	5 580	1 217	270	17	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	30	6 081	2 310	585	160	15	4
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
874	Management and public relations services	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	3
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**9**	**1 376**	**830**	**151**	**33**	**1**	**-**
	JOPLIN, MO MSA							
	Total	**679**	**237 189**	**88 414**	**21 018**	**6 203**	**431**	**70**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**37**	**12 979**	**2 966**	**694**	**414**	**17**	**4**
7011	Hotels and motels	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	4
7011 pt.	Hotels	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	26	7 156	1 500	344	254	11	3
702, 3	Other lodging places	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
72	**Personal services**	**101**	**11 449**	**3 923**	**978**	**443**	**59**	**8**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	24	3 676	1 457	347	148	14	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7218	Industrial launderers*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	46	2 260	979	252	139	34	2
723	Beauty shops	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	33	2
724	Barber shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	12	3 735	1 035	238	89	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	10	745	285	100	64	5	2
73	**Business services**	**86**	**15 247**	**5 288**	**1 133**	**822**	**31**	**6**
731	Advertising	6	1 014	348	76	19	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	18	1 628	721	158	116	11	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	15	3 427	843	188	53	3	1
736	Personnel supply services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	9	1 674	594	114	26	1	1
738	Miscellaneous business services	27	5 172	2 083	448	237	10	3
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**118**	**35 990**	**7 309**	**1 825**	**607**	**61**	**9**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
752	Automobile parking	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	66	18 614	4 526	1 060	323	53	6
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	23	6 669	1 503	358	103	12	1
7538	General automotive repair shops	38	7 827	1 798	410	136	25	3
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	28	4 318	1 225	292	82	16	2
754	Automotive services, except repair	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	3
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**57**	**9 130**	**1 713**	**441**	**159**	**29**	**6**
762	Electrical repair shops	18	1 841	488	111	43	11	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops	6	439	120	21	12	5	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	12	1 302	348	90	31	6	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	27	3 711	1 035	271	85	10	4
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**62**	**12 932**	**2 969**	**636**	**456**	**24**	**9**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
783	Motion picture theaters	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
784	Video tape rental	22	3 575	688	159	78	11	4
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
70 ex. 702, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	29	3 674	1 054	221	200	12	2

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	JOPLIN, MO MSA—Con.							
80	**Health services**	**273**	**100 883**	**47 579**	**11 713**	**2 639**	**146**	**7**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	112	40 838	22 138	5 555	547	49	2
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	53	11 050	3 733	776	241	39	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	28	5 709	1 821	490	95	21	2
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	40	5 234	1 461	324	102	31	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	11	2 557	776	165	44	7	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	14	16 206	7 531	1 812	1 004	1	-
806	Hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
81	**Legal services**	**44**	**9 819**	**2 503**	**604**	**158**	**24**	**13**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**4**	**89**	**25**	**3**	**2**	**2**	**1**
83	**Social services**	**23**	**1 910**	**756**	**217**	**150**	**13**	**3**
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**67**	**29 755**	**11 100**	**2 688**	**628**	**24**	**6**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	19	10 215	5 802	1 495	229	5	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	5
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	13	12 186	2 764	576	219	1	-
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**7**	**816**	**493**	**84**	**25**	**1**	**1**
	KANSAS CITY, MO-KS MSA							
	Total	**11 056**	**5 322 501**	**2 103 711**	**519 386**	**123 872**	**3 474**	**789**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**202**	**330 622**	**93 348**	**21 679**	**10 581**	**44**	**54**
7011	Hotels and motels	189	318 807	92 865	21 566	10 529	40	53
7011 pt.	Hotels	85	252 980	76 266	17 577	8 142	13	24
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	75	252 516	76 193	17 564	8 131	5	24
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	10	464	73	13	11	8	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	104	65 827	16 599	3 989	2 387	27	29
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	83	46 712	11 292	2 708	1 680	24	20
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	21	19 115	5 307	1 281	707	3	9
702, 3	Other lodging places	13	1 815	483	113	52	4	1
702	Rooming and boarding houses	7	1 027	334	86	26	4	-
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	6	788	149	47	24	-	1
7032	Sporting and recreational camps	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7033	Recreational vehicle parks and campsites	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
72	**Personal services**	**1 388**	**247 309**	**93 724**	**22 755**	**10 498**	**602**	**88**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	393	105 010	41 309	9 689	3 777	147	23
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	9	8 242	2 874	635	251	2	-
7213	Linen supply*	6	11 656	5 256	1 312	349	1	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	85	9 231	1 942	475	342	49	10
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning stores	83	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	48	10
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	155	35 423	14 043	3 359	1 338	43	4
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	72	17 752	7 895	1 750	803	19	3
7218	Industrial launderers*	8	18 600	7 058	1 589	408	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	58	6 106	2 241	569	286	33	6
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	30	2 915	876	211	117	14	4
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*	28	3 191	1 365	358	169	19	2
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	1
7219 pt.	Diaper service*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.e.c.	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	1
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
722	**Photographic studios, portrait**	**84**	**14 987**	**3 621**	**730**	**418**	**18**	**2**
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	625	61 399	30 078	7 177	3 066	359	54
723	Beauty shops	553	56 855	27 956	6 645	2 886	307	46
724	Barber shops	72	4 544	2 122	532	180	52	8
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	19	1 448	464	120	82	9	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	87	32 662	8 312	2 196	548	9	3
729	Miscellaneous personal services	150	31 823	9 940	2 843	2 607	60	6
7291	Tax return preparation services	62	8 804	3 775	1 432	1 009	32	-
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	88	22 819	6 165	1 411	1 598	28	6
7299 pt.	Health-related personal services	24	2 479	467	127	126	6	4
7299 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c.	64	20 340	5 698	1 284	1 470	22	2

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	KANSAS CITY, MO-KS MSA—Con.							
73	**Business services**	1 983	1 105 696	441 788	105 887	36 316	381	77
731	Advertising	148	102 240	42 809	10 705	1 577	12	2
7311	Advertising agencies	114	85 774	38 317	9 629	1 359	10	-
7312	Outdoor advertising services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	16	5 076	2 058	506	108	-	1
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	63	39 811	15 021	3 881	863	3	1
7322	Adjustment and collection services	50	22 407	10 013	2 485	604	3	1
7323	Credit reporting services	13	17 404	5 008	1 396	259	-	-
7323 pt.	Mercantile reporting services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7323 pt.	Consumer credit reporting services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	248	95 801	31 942	7 565	1 937	56	11
7331	Direct mail advertising services	42	36 749	10 483	2 570	731	3	-
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	38	19 100	7 184	1 615	386	5	2
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	35	18 887	7 121	1 593	378	4	2
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	3	213	63	22	8	1	-
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	54	7 906	3 218	832	300	16	6
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	114	32 046	11 057	2 548	520	32	3
7335	Commercial photography	30	7 254	2 018	443	84	7	2
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	84	24 792	9 039	2 105	436	25	1
7336 pt.	Commercial art	25	3 643	1 171	285	70	10	-
7336 pt.	Graphic arts and related design	59	21 149	7 868	1 820	366	15	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	360	87 593	53 329	12 585	7 697	156	26
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	59	15 290	8 119	1 288	369	11	3
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	301	82 303	47 210	11 297	7 328	145	23
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	8	727	375	73	83	3	3
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	293	81 576	46 835	11 224	7 245	142	20
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	208	107 397	24 775	5 986	1 260	21	10
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	22	12 760	2 897	716	148	3	2
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	25	19 008	4 083	946	162	4	2
7353 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
7353 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	161	75 629	17 795	4 324	950	14	6
7359 pt.	Equipment rental	130	64 893	15 278	3 746	816	11	4
7359 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing	31	10 736	2 517	578	134	3	2
736	Personnel supply services	197	135 849	88 816	19 900	11 479	20	1
7361	Employment agencies	94	26 824	14 580	3 286	822	9	1
7363	Help supply services	103	109 025	74 236	16 614	10 657	11	-
7363 pt.	Temporary help supply	94	99 301	67 727	15 333	10 376	9	-
7363 pt.	Help supply, except temporary	9	9 724	6 509	1 281	281	2	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	268	226 210	82 887	20 254	3 520	19	10
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	132	96 780	40 838	10 865	1 734	10	7
7371	Computer programming services	93	67 127	32 250	8 343	1 120	9	5
7372	Prepackaged software	14	4 913	1 300	317	67	1	2
7373	Computer integrated systems design	25	24 740	7 288	2 005	547	-	-
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	74	90 722	31 611	7 248	1 399	3	2
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	67	87 329	30 221	6 869	1 346	3	2
7374	Computer processing and data preparation and processing services	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7375	Information retrieval services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7376	Computer facilities management services	7	3 393	1 390	349	53	-	-
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	62	38 708	10 440	2 341	387	6	1
7377	Computer rental and leasing	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	29	18 442	5 225	1 269	223	2	-
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
738	Miscellaneous business services	471	300 795	102 189	25 011	7 983	94	16
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	79	53 378	43 216	10 720	3 945	12	-
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	60	50 399	31 798	8 036	3 411	10	-
7381 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services	55	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	-
7381 pt.	Armored car services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7382	Security systems services	19	32 979	11 418	2 684	534	2	-
7383	News syndicates	8	58 093	8 937	2 222	304	-	-
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	85	41 402	10 008	2 159	863	7	3
7384 pt.	Photofinishing laboratories, except "one-hour" (mini) labs*	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
7384 pt.	One-hour (mini) photofinishing labs*	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	301	117 922	40 028	9 910	2 471	75	13
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	20	3 614	1 339	341	120	9	2
7389 pt.	Interior designing	32	10 607	2 542	594	133	11	-
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	18	3 755	1 685	396	182	5	-
7389 pt.	Other business services	231	99 946	34 462	8 579	2 436	50	11
7389 pt.	Water softening services	9	3 360	1 033	276	69	2	-
7389 pt.	Packaging and labeling services	7	2 259	599	101	38	3	-
7389 pt.	Trading stamp services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.	215	94 327	32 830	8 202	2 339	45	11

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	KANSAS CITY, MO-KS MSA—Con.							
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**1 080**	**386 623**	**90 747**	**21 373**	**5 959**	**392**	**58**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	65	126 277	17 581	4 076	913	1	1
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	35	66 210	9 822	2 329	420	-	1
7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers	13	11 229	2 046	401	93	-	-
7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing	22	54 981	7 776	1 928	327	-	1
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	30	60 067	7 739	1 747	493	1	-
7514	Passenger car rental, without drivers	18	43 502	5 580	1 209	384	-	-
7515	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing	12	16 565	2 149	538	109	1	-
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
752	Automobile parking	132	18 692	4 033	987	457	3	-
752 pt.	Parking lots	93	5 471	790	201	105	3	-
752 pt.	Parking structures	39	13 221	3 243	786	352	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	735	213 543	60 951	14 409	3 615	343	43
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	210	71 218	22 180	5 320	1 307	98	12
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	191	66 062	20 148	4 863	1 161	95	11
7532 pt.	Paint shops	19	5 156	2 032	457	146	3	1
7538	General automotive repair shops	330	74 216	21 263	4 942	1 346	169	20
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	307	65 184	18 303	4 229	1 178	162	19
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	23	9 032	2 960	713	168	7	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	195	68 109	17 508	4 147	962	78	11
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	47	13 045	3 764	1 007	210	21	1
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	12	18 030	3 401	717	159	4	1
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	29	11 126	3 126	715	153	3	2
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	43	9 477	2 868	634	170	18	4
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	64	16 431	4 549	1 074	270	30	3
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	17	5 367	1 133	248	67	11	1
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	21	5 259	1 776	442	93	10	-
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	2
7539 pt.	Carburetor repair shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical repair shops	13	1 947	537	117	47	5	2
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	128	28 111	8 202	1 921	974	45	14
7542	Carwashes	77	16 415	4 374	1 041	663	29	11
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	51	11 696	3 828	880	311	16	3
7549 pt.	Lube shops	20	5 026	1 786	436	150	2	3
7549 pt.	Other automotive services, n.e.c.	31	6 670	2 042	444	161	14	-
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**447**	**182 347**	**54 459**	**13 224**	**3 027**	**182**	**17**
762	Electrical repair shops	148	72 341	25 216	6 023	1 394	52	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops	46	22 052	8 064	1 873	513	18	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	102	50 289	17 152	4 150	881	34	1
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	29	6 516	2 211	460	139	10	-
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	73	43 773	14 941	3 690	742	24	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	12	2 106	842	128	39	5	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	51	7 515	2 677	560	206	28	7
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	236	80 386	25 924	6 513	1 388	77	9
7692	Welding repair	22	4 515	1 282	296	68	12	-
7694	Armature rewinding shops	14	10 956	3 581	855	149	2	1
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	200	64 915	21 061	5 362	1 171	63	8
7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops	4	840	211	50	12	2	-
7699 pt.	Lawnmower and other small engine repair	17	2 907	557	106	30	7	2
7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services	14	6 116	2 383	618	119	6	-
7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c.	185	55 252	17 910	4 588	1 010	48	6
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**630**	**311 904**	**94 261**	**25 225**	**6 423**	**158**	**64**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	45	70 808	6 625	1 608	246	5	2
7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television	10	3 532	817	174	34	2	1
7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television	14	6 210	1 481	401	65	1	-
7819	Services allied to motion picture production	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges	12	58 450	3 513	882	106	-	-
7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	45	29 427	4 178	1 000	836	5	13
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	38	28 148	3 932	982	800	4	11
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	7	1 281	244	18	36	1	2
784	Video tape rental	153	26 493	5 575	1 197	642	58	13
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	34	10 446	1 759	381	302	19	1
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	12	3 610	825	128	182	4	1
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and television shows, except tape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents	6	1 127	239	50	14	3	-
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	KANSAS CITY, MO-KS MSA—Con.							
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**—Con.							
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers—Con.							
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	22	6 836	934	233	120	15	-
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies and chamber music organizations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7929 pt.	Other music and entertainment presentations	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	-
7929 pt.	Other music groups and artists	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	-
7929 pt.	Other entertainers and entertainment groups	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
793	Bowling centers	57	20 969	5 814	1 499	848	8	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	286	154 261	70 312	19 580	3 547	63	25
794	Commercial sports	13	42 404	41 301	13 970	610	1	3
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7941 pt.	Football clubs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7941 pt.	Managers and promoters	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
7948	Racing, including track operation	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7948 pt.	Auto racetrack operation	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7948 pt.	Horse racetrack operation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7948 pt.	Dog racetrack operation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	273	111 857	29 011	5 590	2 937	62	22
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	1
7991	Physical fitness facilities	58	16 129	4 566	971	579	11	6
7991 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	5
7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7991 pt.	Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7992	Public golf courses	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	36	9 697	1 856	422	194	7	3
7996	Amusement parks	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	32	15 614	4 662	943	445	3	3
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	98	36 701	7 924	1 833	1 030	25	8
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	3	682	86	24	8	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Fairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	92	35 752	7 809	1 803	1 017	24	8
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8412	Museums and art galleries	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8422	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	74	33 246	7 031	1 613	794	21	8
80	**Health services**	**2 629**	**1 272 854**	**574 334**	**137 421**	**24 702**	**973**	**93**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	1 113	630 780	341 644	83 729	7 772	307	47
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	1 071	601 185	329 874	80 888	7 224	306	44
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	42	29 595	11 770	2 841	548	1	3
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	731	152 489	57 782	13 160	3 310	424	12
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	725	150 338	56 686	12 920	3 269	422	12
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	6	2 151	1 096	240	41	2	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	100	26 477	11 120	2 671	423	45	2
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	349	56 463	18 485	4 293	1 156	167	13
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	157	19 463	5 095	1 266	337	104	3
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	88	13 565	3 594	833	261	34	3
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	124	22 435	9 826	2 194	558	29	7
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	40	6 917	2 780	664	107	14	1
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	84	15 518	7 048	1 530	451	15	6
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	119	131 459	60 456	14 625	7 259	12	8
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	86	108 821	49 575	11 951	5 928	6	6
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	33	22 638	10 881	2 674	1 331	6	-
8052	Intermediate care facilities	21	13 700	6 744	1 656	787	3	-
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	12	9 138	4 137	986	544	3	-
806	Hospitals	7	66 935	22 923	5 287	1 267	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	KANSAS CITY, MO-KS MSA—Con.							
80	**Health services**—Con.							
807, 8, 9	Other health services	210	209 351	61 924	13 656	3 515	18	11
807	Medical and dental laboratories	92	91 223	27 007	5 974	1 262	12	5
8071	Medical laboratories	47	71 065	17 114	3 782	682	1	2
8072	Dental laboratories	45	20 158	9 893	2 192	580	11	3
808	Home health care services	29	12 431	7 241	1 358	949	2	-
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	89	105 697	27 676	6 324	1 304	4	6
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	4	4 291	1 180	123	31	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	58	84 154	20 272	4 820	933	2	2
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	27	17 252	6 224	1 381	340	2	4
81	**Legal services**	**833**	**482 023**	**192 898**	**58 934**	**5 800**	**305**	**198**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**91**	**31 256**	**10 883**	**2 310**	**832**	**17**	**3**
823	Libraries	5	243	109	22	10	-	-
824	Vocational schools	32	16 090	6 425	1 458	412	2	1
8243	Data processing schools	5	1 368	803	135	40	-	-
8244	Business and secretarial schools	11	7 610	3 278	703	221	-	-
8249	Vocational schools, n.e.c.	16	7 112	2 544	620	151	2	1
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.	16	7 112	2 544	620	151	2	1
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	54	14 923	4 349	830	410	15	2
83	**Social services**	**309**	**49 070**	**20 400**	**4 798**	**2 588**	**99**	**15**
835	Child day care services	214	27 850	11 494	2 733	1 786	68	12
832, 3, 8, 9	Other social services	95	21 220	8 906	2 065	802	31	3
832	Individual and family social services	37	4 106	1 669	387	155	7	-
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
836	Residential care	45	15 297	6 232	1 397	540	19	3
839	Social services, n.e.c.	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**1 415**	**954 690**	**429 097**	**104 279**	**16 801**	**329**	**115**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	384	450 686	226 085	55 116	7 167	70	29
8711	Engineering services	228	358 086	182 309	44 075	5 611	32	14
8712	Architectural services	127	74 538	34 314	8 951	1 183	33	14
8713	Surveying services	29	18 062	9 462	2 090	373	5	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	496	190 982	77 883	19 611	3 583	194	67
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	73	38 585	14 998	3 606	875	1	-
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	13	16 918	5 770	1 576	216	-	-
8731 pt.	Commercial physical research	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8731 pt.	Commercial medical and biological research	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	44	14 406	5 756	1 231	491	1	-
8734	Testing laboratories	16	7 259	3 472	799	168	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	462	274 427	110 151	25 946	5 176	64	19
8741	Management services	144	107 779	52 691	13 042	3 149	19	11
8742	Management consulting services	192	81 811	30 567	7 147	1 003	26	6
8743	Public relations services	42	16 890	5 304	1 294	200	12	1
8744	Facilities support management services	7	7 204	3 872	927	178	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	77	60 744	17 717	3 536	646	7	1
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**129**	**18 007**	**7 982**	**1 501**	**345**	**12**	**7**
8999 pt.	Scientific and related consulting services	22	11 588	6 020	1 114	206	4	1
8999 pt.	Other services, n.e.c.	107	6 439	1 972	387	139	8	6
	ST. JOSEPH, MO MSA							
	Total	**541**	**145 954**	**55 974**	**13 483**	**4 144**	**238**	**49**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**16**	**8 741**	**2 619**	**581**	**432**	**5**	**1**
7011	Hotels and motels	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7011 pt.	Hotels	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
702, 3	Other lodging places	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
72	**Personal services**	**87**	**13 311**	**4 719**	**1 115**	**499**	**55**	**7**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	19	4 075	1 256	307	121	12	4
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	3
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7218	Industrial launderers*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	43	3 228	1 503	335	169	33	2
723	Beauty shops	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	29	2
724	Barber shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and cemeteries	9	3 443	1 253	311	61	3	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	9	1 714	502	123	122	4	1

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	ST. JOSEPH, MO MSA—Con.							
73	**Business services**	**76**	**22 213**	**7 231**	**1 751**	**761**	**23**	**6**
731	Advertising	11	8 095	2 100	575	89	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	19	2 168	1 128	254	188	9	2
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	9	3 766	796	186	47	2	-
736	Personnel supply services	6	2 436	1 654	443	227	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	7	754	331	71	21	2	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	18	4 653	1 066	195	189	7	4
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**60**	**14 626**	**3 762**	**879**	**280**	**31**	**7**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	5	2 258	458	100	24	1	-
752	Automobile parking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	50	11 901	3 165	747	201	29	5
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	13	3 161	1 036	258	70	8	2
7538	General automotive repair shops	25	6 089	1 490	348	94	17	2
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	12	2 651	639	141	37	4	1
754	Automotive services, except repair	5	467	139	32	35	1	2
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**20**	**4 589**	**1 268**	**307**	**80**	**11**	**1**
762	Electrical repair shops	6	1 533	543	126	29	4	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	6	1 533	543	126	29	4	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	10	2 725	646	183	41	3	1
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**38**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**7**	**3**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	12	1 341	242	32	36	3	3
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers	5	2 173	494	126	76	1	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	14	1 642	460	101	63	3	-
80	**Health services**	**142**	**54 617**	**27 451**	**6 732**	**1 366**	**64**	**6**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	60	34 001	18 562	4 554	422	19	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	34	5 287	2 025	531	125	21	2
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	4	314	85	17	5	4	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	24	3 402	841	181	60	17	2
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	12	885	138	32	21	10	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	7	1 742	445	96	25	4	2
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	5	795	258	53	14	3	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	9	9 465	5 096	1 269	682	2	1
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
907, 8, 9	Other health services	11	2 148	842	180	60	1	-
81	**Legal services**	**31**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**18**	**7**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**3**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**1**	**-**
83	**Social services**	**16**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**9**	**-**
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**50**	**7 739**	**3 292**	**774**	**199**	**16**	**5**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	9	1 709	715	183	40	2	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	30	4 928	1 846	429	125	11	5
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
874	Management and public relations services	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**4**	**174**	**63**	**15**	**11**	**-**	**2**

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	ST. LOUIS, MO-IL MSA							
	Total	**16 455**	**8 035 649**	**3 057 103**	**740 541**	**177 092**	**5 257**	**1 018**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**283**	**355 576**	**100 470**	**23 799**	**12 413**	**59**	**38**
7011	Hotels and motels	233	351 090	99 607	23 652	12 333	53	34
7011 pt.	Hotels	101	286 760	83 910	20 116	10 083	19	18
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	79	267 604	83 681	20 065	10 012	8	16
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	22	1 156	229	51	51	11	2
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	132	62 330	15 697	3 536	2 270	34	16
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	113	44 529	10 399	2 280	1 443	31	14
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	19	17 801	5 298	1 256	827	3	2
702, 3	Other lodging places	30	4 486	863	147	80	6	4
702	Rooming and boarding houses	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
7032	Sporting and recreational camps	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7033	Recreational vehicle parks and campsites	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
72	**Personal services**	**2 142**	**375 427**	**135 438**	**32 717**	**14 313**	**1 002**	**157**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	579	134 316	46 825	11 474	4 471	232	57
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	19	7 551	3 168	749	287	5	1
7213	Linen supply*	16	17 908	7 442	1 930	564	3	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	185	21 357	4 762	1 100	698	74	40
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning stores	176	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	71	40
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	228	39 892	15 155	3 675	1 641	82	8
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	47	12 705	4 689	1 204	404	23	3
7218	Industrial launderers*	15	28 001	9 394	2 289	618	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	69	6 904	2 215	527	259	45	5
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	32	3 115	835	170	111	19	1
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*	37	3 789	1 380	357	148	26	4
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	4
7219 pt.	Diaper service*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.e.c.	34	2 356	855	227	111	24	4
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	117	38 597	9 544	1 632	775	38	4
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	1 008	95 051	46 299	11 137	5 085	577	71
723	Beauty shops	935	90 350	44 419	10 685	4 908	516	67
724	Barber shops	73	4 701	1 880	452	177	59	4
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	29	2 149	577	117	53	20	1
726	Funeral service and crematories	153	64 580	18 653	4 570	1 237	23	8
729	Miscellaneous personal services	256	40 734	13 540	3 787	2 692	112	16
7291	Tax return preparation services	81	13 287	5 285	1 733	1 299	40	4
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	175	27 447	8 255	2 054	1 393	72	12
7299 pt.	Health-related personal services	52	3 915	1 190	269	256	16	8
7299 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c.	123	23 532	7 065	1 785	1 137	56	4
73	**Business services**	**2 758**	**2 125 392**	**844 195**	**201 796**	**54 995**	**509**	**85**
731	Advertising	218	178 752	67 480	16 780	2 313	14	4
7311	Advertising agencies	160	135 791	58 140	14 563	1 951	10	3
7312	Outdoor advertising services	13	21 276	4 112	973	151	1	-
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	27	16 883	4 181	939	137	1	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	18	4 802	1 047	205	74	2	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	80	47 064	17 035	4 268	1 093	9	-
7322	Adjustment and collection services	68	27 346	12 011	2 880	838	7	-
7323	Credit reporting services	12	19 718	5 024	1 408	255	2	-
7323 pt.	Mercantile reporting services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7323 pt.	Consumer credit reporting services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	287	155 543	52 404	12 407	2 683	68	6
7331	Direct mail advertising services	36	54 758	20 903	5 030	1 238	4	3
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	34	19 851	5 414	1 192	294	6	-
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	28	18 749	5 051	1 101	263	6	-
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	6	1 102	363	91	31	-	-
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	40	8 885	2 659	656	211	14	3
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	177	72 049	23 428	5 529	940	44	-
7335	Commercial photography	53	13 994	4 442	1 075	182	14	-
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	124	58 055	18 986	4 454	758	30	-
7336 pt.	Commercial art	55	13 096	4 481	1 055	188	15	-
7336 pt.	Graphic arts and related design	69	44 959	14 505	3 399	570	15	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	554	129 463	70 918	15 930	10 531	238	25
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	116	22 232	8 223	1 734	544	35	3
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	438	107 231	62 695	14 196	9 987	203	22
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	13	1 133	444	81	38	4	2
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	425	106 098	62 251	14 115	9 949	199	20
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	228	130 554	32 250	7 303	1 870	30	13
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	24	19 521	5 209	1 144	242	1	-
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	37	19 279	4 623	967	199	7	4
7353 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators	17	4 600	1 090	197	52	4	-
7353 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators	20	14 679	3 533	770	147	3	4
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	167	91 754	22 418	5 192	1 429	22	9
7359 pt.	Equipment rental	134	76 105	20 146	4 593	1 290	18	5
7359 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing	33	15 649	2 272	599	139	4	4

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	ST. LOUIS, MO-IL MSA—Con.							
73	**Business services**—Con.							
736	Personnel supply services	273	267 240	180 773	41 080	16 004	25	5
7361	Employment agencies	139	55 567	28 795	7 188	1 499	15	5
7363	Help supply services	134	211 673	151 978	33 892	14 505	10	-
7363 pt.	Temporary help supply	110	189 360	123 308	27 569	13 505	9	-
7363 pt.	Help supply, except temporary	24	42 313	28 670	6 323	1 000	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	440	895 984	300 310	75 235	9 752	33	6
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	227	485 939	142 253	35 913	3 880	18	-
7371	Computer programming services	158	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	-
7372	Prepackaged software	29	19 301	8 621	2 206	246	-	-
7373	Computer integrated systems design	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	116	307 944	128 747	32 240	4 958	8	4
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	110	303 977	127 160	31 867	4 905	7	4
7374	Computer processing and data preparation and processing services	103	294 748	122 964	30 681	4 691	6	3
7375	Information retrieval services	7	9 229	4 196	1 186	214	1	1
7376	Computer facilities management services	6	3 967	1 587	373	53	1	-
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	97	122 081	29 310	7 062	914	7	2
7377	Computer rental and leasing	14	49 140	5 906	1 637	119	-	1
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	35	53 317	16 037	3 879	538	2	1
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	48	19 624	7 367	1 566	257	5	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	678	320 812	123 025	28 773	10 749	152	26
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	129	91 853	51 893	12 530	5 670	25	-
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	101	85 958	43 399	10 677	5 245	23	-
7381 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services	97	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	-
7381 pt.	Armored car services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7382	Security systems services	28	25 895	8 494	1 853	425	2	-
7383	News syndicates	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	77	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	3
7384 pt.	Photofinishing laboratories, except "one-hour" (mini) labs*	55	31 609	8 986	2 136	653	3	3
7384 pt.	One-hour (mini) photofinishing labs*	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	483	189 865	59 573	13 553	4 289	117	23
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	30	6 163	2 557	544	123	12	2
7389 pt.	Interior designing	61	18 962	5 630	1 260	309	17	2
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	32	6 522	2 725	671	270	12	1
7389 pt.	Other business services	340	156 218	46 661	11 078	3 578	76	18
7389 pt.	Water softening services	16	9 360	1 913	455	85	7	1
7389 pt.	Packaging and labeling services	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7389 pt.	Trading stamp services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.	305	138 590	43 389	9 705	3 155	67	18
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**1 669**	**714 174**	**187 682**	**38 827**	**9 922**	**600**	**84**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	103	269 146	42 083	9 668	1 869	4	1
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	52	109 662	15 859	3 693	694	2	1
7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers	21	18 582	2 840	600	130	1	1
7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing	31	91 100	13 219	3 093	564	1	-
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	48	156 466	25 002	5 704	1 119	2	-
7514	Passenger car rental, without drivers	28	75 321	17 688	3 848	787	2	-
7515	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing	20	81 147	7 334	1 856	332	-	-
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	3	3 016	1 222	271	56	-	-
752	Automobile parking	98	45 179	8 805	2 071	854	2	1
752 pt.	Parking lots	72	15 140	2 898	672	304	2	1
752 pt.	Parking structures	24	30 039	5 909	1 399	550	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	1 285	363 598	105 615	24 418	5 991	536	52
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	369	109 953	36 235	8 712	1 828	171	17
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	355	106 370	35 156	8 477	1 767	168	17
7532 pt.	Paint shops	14	3 583	1 079	235	61	3	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	603	149 735	40 735	9 283	2 484	277	21
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	558	130 977	34 805	7 850	2 153	261	20
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	45	18 758	5 930	1 433	331	16	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	313	103 910	28 645	6 423	1 679	88	14
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	77	23 648	6 119	1 376	382	12	1
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	28	29 105	6 406	1 239	369	2	1
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	50	16 777	4 967	1 129	227	16	1
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	69	13 431	4 397	1 082	293	24	2
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	89	20 949	6 762	1 597	408	34	9
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	46	8 409	2 680	624	156	20	3
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	24	6 588	2 418	590	140	4	2
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	3
7539 pt.	Carburetor repair shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical repair shops	12	1 513	441	89	30	6	2
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
754	Automotive services, except repair	185	36 251	11 179	2 670	1 208	58	10
7542	Carwashes	104	19 681	6 326	1 540	791	31	6
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	81	16 570	4 853	1 130	417	27	4
7549 pt.	Lube shops	20	3 962	1 018	212	121	4	-
7549 pt.	Other automotive services, n.e.c.	61	12 608	3 835	918	296	23	4

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	ST. LOUIS, MO-IL MSA—Con.							
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**677**	**235 561**	**74 754**	**17 538**	**3 759**	**240**	**24**
762	Electrical repair shops	199	78 391	24 781	5 762	1 124	62	12
7622	Radio and television repair shops	72	23 342	8 068	1 848	406	21	5
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	127	55 049	16 713	3 914	718	41	7
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	35	17 994	5 620	1 338	222	9	2
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	92	37 055	11 093	2 576	496	32	5
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	22	3 772	1 060	243	75	9	2
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	79	9 226	3 599	820	313	47	3
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	377	144 170	45 314	10 713	2 247	122	7
7692	Welding repair	44	6 610	2 180	514	159	23	1
7694	Armature rewinding shops	19	21 312	5 432	1 211	206	3	-
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	314	116 248	37 702	8 988	1 882	96	6
7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops	10	1 334	254	49	19	6	1
7699 pt.	Lawnmower and other small engine repair	21	3 476	1 067	241	73	6	-
7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services	30	14 595	5 345	1 170	285	14	-
7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c.	253	96 843	31 036	7 528	1 505	70	5
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**1 030**	**427 155**	**140 981**	**35 266**	**11 596**	**222**	**77**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	66	57 061	18 604	4 231	895	6	6
7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television	26	35 382	11 146	2 388	563	4	2
7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3
7819	Services allied to motion picture production	13	5 762	2 057	507	96	1	-
7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges	10	9 901	4 153	1 025	162	1	1
7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	68	38 137	6 207	1 507	1 113	9	1
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	61	37 243	6 036	1 500	1 093	7	1
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	7	894	171	7	20	2	-
784	Video tape rental	207	36 661	7 886	1 866	1 204	59	23
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	79	29 621	7 091	1 893	802	37	4
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	25	11 922	3 129	671	475	7	2
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and television shows, except tape	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services	11	9 727	2 489	545	410	3	1
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	54	17 699	3 962	1 222	327	30	2
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7929 pt.	Other music and entertainment presentations	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	29	2
7929 pt.	Other music groups and artists	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	27	2
7929 pt.	Other entertainers and entertainment groups	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
793	Bowling centers	89	38 482	10 785	2 877	1 557	5	3
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	519	227 193	90 408	22 392	6 025	106	40
794	Commercial sports	28	67 955	44 266	13 043	791	10	4
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7941 pt.	Football clubs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3
7941 pt.	Managers and promoters	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7948	Racing, including track operation	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
7948 pt.	Auto racetrack operation	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7948 pt.	Horse racetrack operation	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7948 pt.	Dog racetrack operation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.	13	1 935	488	64	60	10	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	491	159 238	46 142	9 849	5 234	96	36
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26	4
7991	Physical fitness facilities	144	39 856	11 179	2 837	1 779	22	4
7991 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs	129	36 149	9 937	2 565	1 492	21	3
7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	8	2 262	864	192	235	-	-
7991 pt.	Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	7	1 445	378	80	52	1	1
7992	Public golf courses	33	12 113	3 678	565	341	2	2
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	40	14 432	3 185	778	211	8	5
7996	Amusement parks	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	69	33 006	11 515	2 345	1 121	5	4

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	ST. LOUIS, MO-IL MSA—Con.							
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**—Con.							
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums—Con.							
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums—Con.							
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	147	23 897	6 090	1 418	815	32	17
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	11	3 324	496	54	44	3	1
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	5	1 052	187	47	30	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Fairs	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	4	563	175	46	20	-	2
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	127	18 956	5 232	1 271	721	29	14
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8412	Museums and art galleries	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8422	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	106	14 910	4 221	1 000	464	26	14
80	**Health services**	**4 128**	**1 757 169**	**805 132**	**198 836**	**37 721**	**1 546**	**147**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	1 944	895 223	446 481	112 272	10 947	599	66
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	1 887	795 102	423 976	106 002	9 837	598	65
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	57	100 121	22 505	6 270	1 110	1	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	1 035	230 631	91 432	22 250	4 922	556	22
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	1 035	230 631	91 432	22 250	4 922	556	22
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	98	31 044	16 093	3 409	492	36	1
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	564	105 748	34 167	8 025	2 117	290	26
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	263	37 559	10 200	2 547	721	171	11
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	123	29 493	8 207	1 889	517	52	9
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	178	38 696	15 760	3 589	879	67	6
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	71	13 231	4 537	1 042	249	36	4
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	107	25 465	11 223	2 547	631	31	2
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	151	232 030	108 582	26 755	12 049	7	13
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	116	210 240	97 871	23 960	10 766	5	10
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	35	21 790	10 711	2 795	1 283	2	3
8052	Intermediate care facilities	19	16 071	8 045	1 954	867	-	2
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	16	5 719	2 666	841	416	2	1
806	Hospitals	9	90 164	37 085	8 918	2 535	-	2
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	6	74 508	31 848	7 700	2 180	-	2
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	3	15 656	5 237	1 218	355	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	327	172 329	71 292	17 207	4 659	56	17
807	Medical and dental laboratories	166	96 677	37 357	8 975	1 774	47	11
8071	Medical laboratories	68	71 756	25 924	6 380	1 076	10	6
8072	Dental laboratories	98	24 921	11 433	2 595	698	37	5
808	Home health care services	61	33 669	16 962	3 810	1 955	5	1
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	100	41 963	16 973	4 422	930	4	5
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	5	5 210	1 491	342	77	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	58	26 457	11 245	3 077	506	1	4
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	37	10 316	4 237	1 003	347	3	1
81	**Legal services**	**1 118**	**580 697**	**220 788**	**54 894**	**7 009**	**438**	**267**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**112**	**60 997**	**19 522**	**4 309**	**1 385**	**25**	**1**
823	Libraries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
824	Vocational schools	55	49 236	15 642	3 306	944	6	-
8243	Data processing schools	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
8244	Business and secretarial schools	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8249	Vocational schools, n.e.c.	36	29 935	9 315	1 846	504	3	-
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.	36	29 935	9 315	1 846	504	3	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	57	11 761	3 880	1 003	441	19	1
83	**Social services**	**361**	**71 658**	**30 317**	**6 967**	**4 069**	**103**	**14**
835	Child day care services	229	32 877	14 742	3 415	2 208	68	8
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	132	38 781	15 575	3 552	1 861	35	6
832	Individual and family social services	46	10 546	4 568	1 009	400	16	2
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	21	7 662	3 581	789	549	2	-
836	Residential care	50	16 659	5 916	1 419	894	15	4
839	Social services, n.e.c.	13	3 914	1 510	335	218	2	-

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	ST. LOUIS, MO-IL MSA—Con.							
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**1 963**	**1 295 961**	**502 051**	**121 348**	**19 185**	**438**	**132**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	563	497 331	224 756	55 304	7 530	93	17
8711	Engineering services	335	343 955	153 413	38 758	5 039	41	9
8712	Architectural services	177	138 457	63 377	14 787	2 130	30	7
8713	Surveying services	51	14 919	7 966	1 781	361	22	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	664	272 782	115 584	28 611	5 068	255	99
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	106	66 076	25 399	5 769	1 335	15	5
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	21	12 741	6 059	1 482	206	2	1
8731 pt.	Commercial physical research	16	11 306	5 387	1 285	156	2	1
8731 pt.	Commercial medical and biological research	5	1 435	672	177	50	-	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	57	40 066	12 835	2 883	822	9	3
8734	Testing laboratories	28	13 271	6 505	1 424	307	4	1
874	Management and public relations services	630	459 770	136 312	31 464	5 254	75	11
8741	Management services	165	260 909	53 678	12 735	2 273	16	4
8742	Management consulting services	313	136 389	52 416	12 050	1 856	40	6
8743	Public relations services	48	29 353	13 544	3 119	964	8	1
8744	Facilities support management services	6	8 591	5 015	1 260	228	1	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	98	24 466	11 659	2 300	421	10	-
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**234**	**35 882**	**15 853**	**4 244**	**725**	**15**	**12**
8999 pt.	Scientific and related consulting services	41	12 525	6 607	1 822	271	5	-
8999 pt.	Other services, n.e.c.	193	23 357	9 246	2 422	454	10	12
	SPRINGFIELD, MO MSA							
	Total	**1 782**	**638 021**	**247 517**	**60 613**	**16 040**	**758**	**149**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**43**	**42 023**	**11 402**	**2 866**	**1 740**	**9**	**7**
7011	Hotels and motels	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	7
7011 pt.	Hotels	18	32 997	9 436	2 413	1 462	5	4
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	3
702, 3	Other lodging places	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
72	**Personal services**	**253**	**47 790**	**17 214**	**3 813**	**1 634**	**139**	**19**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	70	24 127	8 888	1 840	639	38	6
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	19	2 260	479	104	78	10	4
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	22	2 446	831	212	104	13	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	15	1 271	506	94	53	9	-
7218	Industrial launderers*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	4	212	72	17	8	4	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	12	3 730	1 220	253	95	3	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	117	9 181	4 277	992	525	75	12
723	Beauty shops	109	8 868	4 175	969	514	66	12
724	Barber shops	8	313	102	23	11	7	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	4	321	111	30	17	3	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	17	6 456	1 511	352	112	1	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	32	3 975	1 207	346	236	21	1
73	**Business services**	**275**	**89 963**	**35 490**	**8 335**	**3 483**	**87**	**18**
731	Advertising	26	15 393	6 210	1 447	276	5	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	12	3 939	1 535	334	125	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	21	2 815	815	179	90	8	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	69	10 248	5 202	1 143	585	39	5
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	29	12 711	3 185	800	211	4	-
736	Personnel supply services	20	8 408	5 773	1 170	647	6	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	20	12 537	3 527	846	131	6	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	75	23 812	9 243	2 414	1 098	19	9
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**220**	**78 488**	**17 706**	**4 189**	**1 327**	**102**	**17**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	21	25 128	4 544	1 182	285	2	-
752	Automobile parking	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
753	Automotive repair shops	166	45 900	10 825	2 487	765	85	13
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	47	13 384	3 594	847	252	24	7
7538	General automotive repair shops	77	18 030	4 474	1 005	295	48	3
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	44	14 486	2 757	635	218	13	3
754	Automotive services, except repair	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	2

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	SPRINGFIELD, MO MSA—Con.							
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**98**	**23 360**	**6 338**	**1 487**	**442**	**51**	**4**
762	Electrical repair shops	27	5 874	1 965	485	123	10	2
7622	Radio and television repair shops	12	1 412	494	158	56	5	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	15	4 462	1 371	307	67	5	2
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	4	940	258	55	14	3	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	9	514	145	33	15	8	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	58	16 032	4 070	914	290	30	2
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**101**	**26 143**	**5 763**	**1 389**	**794**	**27**	**12**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	26	2 833	635	161	120	14	3
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
793	Bowling centers	8	2 919	739	176	125	1	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	55	14 501	3 413	718	418	12	8
80	**Health services**	**402**	**234 963**	**113 585**	**27 159**	**4 388**	**197**	**17**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	153	129 946	75 654	18 734	1 424	58	7
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	119	24 890	9 141	1 825	486	81	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	20	2 380	912	199	55	14	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	55	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	36	4
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	18	22 581	9 421	2 313	1 156	1	1
806	Hospitals	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	37	13 591	7 733	1 757	589	7	4
81	**Legal services**	**125**	**40 337**	**13 349**	**4 148**	**618**	**58**	**30**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**14**	**5 908**	**1 937**	**578**	**179**	**2**	**1**
83	**Social services**	**48**	**4 933**	**2 039**	**484**	**342**	**17**	**4**
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**194**	**53 616**	**23 446**	**6 239**	**1 180**	**70**	**21**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	52	17 719	8 916	2 258	417	21	6
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	85	19 296	7 879	1 976	430	36	13
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
874	Management and public relations services	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	2
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**20**	**1 007**	**299**	**75**	**36**	**2**	**2**

Table 8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	COLUMBIA, MO MSA					
	Total	174	291 868	138 229	33 223	7 289
7032, 704	**Camps and membership lodging**	34	5 609	748	214	146
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	**Selected amusement, recreation, and related services**	6	1 881	710	132	73
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	**Selected health services**	12	249 266	122 947	29 512	5 795
81	**Legal aid societies and similar legal services**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	**Social services**	59	20 181	9 018	2 209	962
861, 2, 4, 9	**Selected membership organizations**	48	11 949	3 576	848	246
873, 4 ex. 8744	**Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services**	8	2 711	1 004	251	52
	JOPLIN, MO MSA					
	Total	108	137 479	52 953	11 926	3 743
7032, 704	**Camps and membership lodging**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	**Selected amusement, recreation, and related services**	6	1 806	722	150	91
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	**Selected health services**	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	**Legal aid societies and similar legal services**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	-	-	-	-	-
83	**Social services**	55	17 182	6 776	1 579	890
861, 2, 4, 9	**Selected membership organizations**	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
873, 4 ex. 8744	**Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	KANSAS CITY, MO-KS MSA					
	Total	1 075	2 079 579	887 940	212 280	50 829
7032, 704	**Camps and membership lodging**	12	1 017	247	59	27
7032	Sporting and recreational camps	6	573	210	52	17
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis	6	444	37	7	10
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	**Selected amusement, recreation, and related services**	74	64 381	22 157	4 710	1 895
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers					
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	6	7 310	1 625	266	113
7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	45	33 048	13 132	2 501	1 194
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Fairs	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8412	Museums and art galleries	15	15 088	3 971	1 087	355
8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries	15	15 088	3 971	1 087	355
8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries	5	282	106	21	9
8422	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	10	14 806	3 865	1 066	346
8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	-	-	-	-	-
8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	-	-	-	-	-

Table 8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	KANSAS CITY, MO-KS MSA—Con.					
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	**Selected health services**	**130**	**1 536 379**	**715 159**	**171 393**	**37 401**
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists	33	49 104	24 197	6 011	1 005
8011 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	33	49 104	24 197	6 011	1 005
8021 pt.	Clinics of dentists	-	-	-	-	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	21	40 925	20 956	4 526	1 883
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	13	33 852	17 336	3 981	1 485
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	8	7 073	3 620	845	418
8052	Intermediate care facilities	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
806	Hospitals	42	1 401 736	651 302	156 639	33 289
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	35	1 294 812	588 863	142 307	29 526
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808, 9	Other health services	34	43 614	18 704	4 217	1 245
808	Home health care services	10	24 278	11 712	2 636	825
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	24	19 336	6 992	1 581	420
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	**Legal aid societies and similar legal services**	**7**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**31**	**20 370**	**8 568**	**1 983**	**488**
823	Libraries	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Vocational schools	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8243	Data processing schools	-	-	-	-	-
8244	Business and secretarial schools	-	-	-	-	-
8249	Vocational schools, n.e.c.	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools	-	-	-	-	-
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	21	8 906	2 651	620	209
83	**Social services**	**382**	**136 635**	**63 903**	**15 172**	**6 584**
835	Child day care services	70	11 230	5 197	1 252	702
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	312	145 405	58 706	13 920	5 852
832	Individual and family social services	125	42 096	17 427	4 205	1 478
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	48	19 205	10 458	2 240	1 689
836	Residential care	62	48 781	21 574	5 077	1 871
839	Social services, n.e.c.	77	35 323	9 247	2 398	817
861, 2, 4, 9	**Selected membership organizations**	**425**	**286 629**	**65 089**	**15 427**	**3 677**
861	Business associations	84	45 432	14 752	3 518	882
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	219	71 223	22 222	5 158	1 916
862, 9	Other membership organizations	112	149 974	28 115	6 955	1 279
862	Professional membership organizations	43	52 831	15 671	3 998	833
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c.	69	97 143	12 444	2 959	846
873, 4 ex. 8744	**Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services**	**14**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**
873	Research, development, and testing services	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8733	Noncommercial research organizations	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8734	Testing laboratories	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
874 ex. 8744	Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8741	Management services	-	-	-	-	-
8742	Management consulting services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8743	Public relations services	-	-	-	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	ST. JOSEPH, MO MSA					
	Total	**77**	**112 740**	**54 304**	**12 384**	**3 314**
7032, 704	**Camps and membership lodging**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	**Selected amusement, recreation, and related services**	**4**	**586**	**266**	**65**	**39**
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	**Selected health services**	**3**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**
81	**Legal aid societies and similar legal services**	**2**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
83	**Social services**	**30**	**9 290**	**4 098**	**919**	**514**
861, 2, 4, 9	**Selected membership organizations**	**38**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**

Table 8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	ST. JOSEPH, MO MSA—Con.					
873, 4 ex. 8744	**Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services**	-	-	-	-	-
	ST. LOUIS, MO-IL MSA					
	Total	**1 526**	**3 229 930**	**1 399 239**	**334 240**	**82 892**
7032, 704	**Camps and membership lodging**	**14**	**2 085**	**914**	**156**	**76**
7032	Sporting and recreational camps	6	1 267	614	85	25
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis	8	798	300	71	51
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	**Selected amusement, recreation, and related services**	**99**	**86 955**	**34 249**	**7 495**	**2 345**
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs	58	38 654	15 880	3 240	1 324
7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Fairs	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8412	Museums and art galleries	15	5 384	1 761	430	230
8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8422	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	-	-	-	-	-
8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	**Selected health services**	**171**	**2 519 966**	**1 150 719**	**274 838**	**61 115**
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists	8	24 697	9 375	2 086	338
8011 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	8	24 697	9 375	2 086	338
8021 pt.	Clinics of dentists	-	-	-	-	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	47	94 255	49 880	12 046	4 821
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	29	72 841	38 368	9 216	3 576
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	18	21 414	11 512	2 830	1 245
8052	Intermediate care facilities	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
806	Hospitals	49	2 357 356	1 068 684	254 805	54 012
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	40	2 129 103	970 501	230 707	49 977
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	4	64 617	39 327	9 578	2 101
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	5	163 636	58 836	14 520	2 934
808, 9	Other health services	67	43 658	23 800	5 886	1 944
808	Home health care services	11	13 389	7 675	1 952	559
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	56	30 269	16 125	3 934	1 385
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	**Legal aid societies and similar legal services**	**6**	**3 650**	**2 131**	**501**	**104**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**46**	**21 670**	**9 122**	**2 354**	**626**
823	Libraries	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Vocational schools	18	15 898	6 106	1 548	359
8243	Data processing schools	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8244	Business and secretarial schools	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8249	Vocational schools, n.e.c.	13	13 261	4 630	1 104	304
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools	-	-	-	-	-
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.	13	13 261	4 630	1 104	304
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	**Social services**	**536**	**323 337**	**117 978**	**27 930**	**11 636**
835	Child day care services	118	24 376	12 610	2 978	1 529
832, 3, 8, 9	Other social services	420	298 961	105 368	24 952	10 007
832	Individual and family social services	216	102 774	42 358	10 106	3 373
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	43	42 842	17 952	4 239	3 130
836	Residential care	69	60 202	26 804	6 378	2 483
839	Social services, n.e.c.	92	93 143	18 254	4 229	1 021
861, 2, 4, 9	**Selected membership organizations**	**619**	**251 758**	**77 061**	**19 455**	**6 804**
861	Business associations	102	68 055	13 723	4 059	800
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	386	106 499	37 897	9 229	4 551
862, 9	Other membership organizations	131	77 204	25 441	6 167	1 453
862	Professional membership organizations	48	31 574	6 718	1 606	343
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c.	83	45 630	18 723	4 559	1 110

best copy available

Table 8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	ST. LOUIS, MO-IL MSA—Con.					
873, 4 ex. 8744	**Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services**	33	20 829	7 663	1 513	296
873	Research, development, and testing services	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	3	1 181	421	91	39
8733	Noncommercial research organizations	25	11 662	4 298	978	191
8734	Testing laboratories	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
874 ex. 8744	Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8741	Management services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8742	Management consulting services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8743	Public relations services	-	-	-	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	SPRINGFIELD, MO MSA					
	Total	151	335 858	147 933	35 919	8 910
7032, 704	**Camps and membership lodging**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	**Selected amusement, recreation, and related services**	16	6 728	2 459	497	267
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	**Selected health services**	16	301 474	134 905	32 914	7 482
81	**Legal aid societies and similar legal services**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	**Social services**	60	19 319	7 721	1 840	999
861, 3, 4, 9	**Selected membership organizations**	64	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
873, 4 ex. 8744	**Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services**	-	-	-	-	-

Table 9a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	Total	8 594	1 968 048	628 491	145 382	94 435	4 778	758
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	633	219 672	58 945	11 039	7 218	310	96
7011	Hotels and motels	548	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	259	89
7011 pt.	Hotels	153	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	69	23
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	87	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	28	12
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	66	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	41	11
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	393	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	190	66
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	369	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	184	58
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	24	6 969	1 473	320	197	6	8
702, 3	Other lodging places	87	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	51	7
702	Rooming and boarding houses	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	33	3
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	4

Table 9a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Incl-des only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbrevi-tions and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
72	**Personal services**	**1 408**	**147 279**	**41 948**	**9 790**	**4 838**	**914**	**88**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	267	32 070	10 536	2 429	1 313	176	26
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	17	5 029	1 757	377	195	9	5
7213	Linen supply*	6	5 124	1 901	447	179	1	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	79	4 838	1 138	288	213	52	10
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	87	7 328	2 868	648	379	58	4
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	31	1 781	576	120	117	25	2
7218	Industrial launderers*	6	8 077	2 003	447	146	2	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	36	1 927	487	124	84	29	5
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	26	1 329	372	85	58	21	2
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*	12	598	125	39	26	8	3
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	12	598	125	39	26	8	3
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	71	16 122	* 534	618	254	48	3
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	571	27 087	10 602	2 483	1 501	483	33
723	Beauty shops	554	26 094	10 234	2 395	1 461	469	32
724	Barber shops	17	993	368	88	40	14	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	11	550	133	30	17	10	1
726	Funeral service and crematories	297	81 444	14 333	3 324	1 095	59	9
729	Miscellaneous personal services	192	10 058	2 808	906	848	140	18
7291	Tax return preparation services	100	5 578	1 591	629	425	79	7
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	92	4 480	1 217	277	221	61	9
73	**Business services**	**693**	**149 883**	**55 975**	**12 638**	**4 702**	**340**	**49**
731	Advertising	36	10 538	3 060	854	208	8	-
7311	Advertising agencies	19	4 822	903	173	84	4	-
7312	Outdoor advertising services	11	5 242	1 830	367	87	3	-
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	30	4 981	1 962	477	135	4	2
7322	Adjustment and collection services	17	3 314	1 304	323	74	3	2
7323	Credit reporting services	13	1 667	658	154	61	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	49	5 473	1 514	333	174	29	6
7331	Direct mail advertising services	10	2 440	787	180	91	6	-
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	7	936	157	29	21	4	2
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	9	668	217	52	24	7	-
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	23	1 404	343	72	38	12	3
7335	Commercial photography	10	661	108	24	16	6	1
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	13	743	235	48	22	6	2
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	210	34 903	12 159	2 561	1 350	148	14
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	65	7 640	3 188	671	255	39	2
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	145	17 183	8 971	1 890	1 095	107	12
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	140	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	103	12
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	87	22 184	5 196	1 211	341	21	8
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	18	6 121	1 802	466	109	5	-
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	12	2 735	834	99	30	5	1
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	59	13 308	2 760	646	202	11	7
736	Personnel supply services	25	7 443	5 488	1 227	538	6	1
7361	Employment agencies	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7363	Help supply services	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	85	39 059	12 219	2 944	549	9	4
7371, 2, 9	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	32	21 402	5 988	1 448	201	5	1
7371	Computer programming services	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7372	Prepackaged software	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7373	Computer integrated systems design	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7374, 5, 9	Data processing services	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
7376	Computer facilities management services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7377	Computer rental and leasing	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	191	38 122	14 378	3 231	1 407	115	15
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	1
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	1
7382	Security systems services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7383	News syndicates	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	5
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	142	17 938	5 739	1 219	601	93	9
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	14	1 754	487	121	40	10	-
7389 pt.	Interior designing	9	859	116	29	13	7	1
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	7	955	251	57	80	8	-
7389 pt.	Other business services	112	14 571	4 945	1 012	468	70	8

Table 9a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**1 600**	**174 969**	**35 732**	**8 336**	**2 989**	**736**	**87**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	43	32 391	4 876	1 069	302	11	1
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	29	27 631	3 853	898	244	7	1
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	10	4 621	1 000	205	54	-	-
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	4	139	23	6	4	4	-
752	Automobile parking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
752 pt.	Parking lots	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
752 pt.	Parking structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	886	136 382	29 322	6 939	2 472	681	58
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	267	35 136	8 196	1 950	709	227	13
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	259	33 876	7 918	1 891	679	220	13
7532 pt.	Paint shops	8	1 260	268	59	30	7	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	450	59 980	12 673	2 911	1 159	346	35
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	418	54 923	11 430	2 602	1 067	326	32
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	32	4 957	1 243	309	92	20	3
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	169	41 366	8 483	2 078	804	106	10
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	31	3 303	774	172	61	22	3
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	14	18 720	3 009	785	162	8	-
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	34	8 454	2 133	554	153	18	2
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	30	5 372	1 094	252	94	21	1
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	60	5 517	1 453	335	134	41	4
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	16	1 454	303	66	29	13	-
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	20	1 894	419	92	39	15	-
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	19	1 980	621	148	53	11	3
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	5	389	110	29	13	2	1
754	Automotive services, except repair	71	6 196	1 534	326	215	38	8
7542	Carwashes	51	4 084	1 019	231	184	28	5
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	20	2 112	515	97	51	10	3
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**394**	**73 746**	**17 412**	**3 983**	**1 439**	**264**	**25**
762	Electrical repair shops	109	17 267	4 244	1 048	372	71	6
7622	Radio and television repair shops	34	3 607	780	181	79	24	4
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	75	13 660	3 464	867	293	47	2
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	28	5 625	1 113	229	92	19	1
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	47	8 035	2 351	638	201	28	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	5	894	106	17	9	5	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	49	3 743	988	242	129	42	4
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	231	52 042	12 096	2 596	930	146	15
7692	Welding repair	65	12 401	2 743	566	250	53	2
7694	Armature rewinding shops	23	5 596	1 380	332	103	12	-
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	143	34 045	7 973	1 698	577	81	13
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**721**	**134 611**	**34 088**	**8 745**	**3 580**	**243**	**80**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
783	Motion picture theaters	65	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	7
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	4
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	3
784	Video tape rental	145	18 100	3 326	792	502	78	25
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	2
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	16	8 286	2 741	321	191	2	-
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
793	Bowling centers	81	13 406	3 274	887	723	26	7
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	392	79 740	20 334	3 846	1 624	112	39
794	Commercial sports	9	1 450	121	15	19	-	-
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7948	Racing, including track operation	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	383	78 290	20 213	3 831	1 605	112	39
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	6	132	28	7	15	5	-
7991	Physical fitness facilities	84	4 102	1 357	285	282	41	15
7992	Public golf courses	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	36	8 945	2 433	448	152	9	4
7996	Amusement parks	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	72	9 477	2 666	452	279	8	6
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	166	17 770	3 983	543	464	48	14
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	7	980	137	2	4	4	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	139	14 739	3 360	506	413	35	14

Table 9a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
80	**Health services**	**2 047**	**723 534**	**300 149**	**72 034**	**22 828**	**1 049**	**87**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	672	224 554	104 220	25 820	3 647	313	38
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	652	218 415	101 789	25 218	3 534	310	38
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	20	6 139	2 431	602	113	3	–
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	481	73 420	23 084	5 293	1 818	342	12
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	480	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	341	12
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	235	49 573	20 874	4 825	977	131	5
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	325	47 722	11 465	2 714	924	222	21
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	153	14 159	3 485	840	345	118	4
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	129	24 662	5 348	1 266	413	78	16
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	43	8 901	2 654	606	166	26	1
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	11	1 168	268	76	26	10	–
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	32	7 733	2 386	532	140	16	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	222	212 022	93 960	22 321	12 001	20	5
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	156	171 257	75 384	17 995	9 657	9	2
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	66	40 765	18 576	4 326	2 344	11	3
8052	Intermediate care facilities	45	32 027	14 917	3 504	1 890	6	2
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	21	8 738	3 659	822	454	5	1
806	Hospitals	9	90 630	35 432	8 349	2 261	–	1
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	1
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
807, 8, 9	Other health services	103	25 603	11 114	2 712	1 200	21	5
807	Medical and dental laboratories	46	9 685	3 834	879	202	15	3
8071	Medical laboratories	22	6 430	2 556	591	110	5	–
8072	Dental laboratories	24	3 255	1 278	288	92	10	3
808	Home health care services	16	7 789	4 266	1 084	812	1	1
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	41	8 149	3 014	749	186	5	1
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	22	3 949	1 422	365	101	1	–
81	**Legal services**	**601**	**91 603**	**27 522**	**6 767**	**1 729**	**365**	**150**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**14**	**3 128**	**942**	**220**	**75**	**4**	**1**
823	Libraries	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	–
824	Vocational schools	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
83	**Social services**	**358**	**33 892**	**12 467**	**2 943**	**1 975**	**214**	**37**
835	Child day care services	140	6 025	2 533	593	527	93	15
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	218	27 867	9 934	2 350	1 448	121	22
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**673**	**187 854**	**43 504**	**10 707**	**2 952**	**334**	**73**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	165	29 771	14 193	3 656	795	70	3
8711	Engineering services	80	19 570	9 873	2 690	484	22	2
8712	Architectural services	30	4 901	1 609	350	100	17	–
8713	Surveying services	55	5 300	2 711	616	211	31	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	378	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	228	66
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	–
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	–
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	10	93[illegible]	456	116	52	2	–
8734	Testing laboratories	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
874	Management and public relations services	111	27 331	11 344	2 309	816	32	4
8741	Management services	45	14 607	6 880	1 426	351	14	1
8742	Management consulting services	44	7 139	1 923	462	162	11	2
8743	Public relations services	8	645	226	43	11	3	–
8744	Facilities support management services	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	14	4 940	2 315	378	92	4	1
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**51**	**6 087**	**2 611**	**279**	**114**	**11**	**3**

Table 9b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	Total	**1 319**	**968 718**	**445 999**	**108 930**	**35 483**
7032, 704	**Camps and membership lodging**	**41**	**3 389**	**898**	**154**	**100**
7032	Sporting and recreational camps	18	2 023	599	79	32
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis	23	1 366	296	75	68
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	**Selected amusement, recreation, and related services**	**84**	**13 139**	**4 109**	**749**	**560**
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	4	332	112	14	8
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	4	332	112	14	8
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	-	-	-	-	-
7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs	67	11 277	3 908	700	434
7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	-	-	-	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	67	11 277	3 908	700	434
7999 pt.	Fairs	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8412	Museums and art galleries	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries	4	24	8	2	4
8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8422	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	-	-	-	-	-
8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	-	-	-	-	-
8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	-	-	-	-	-
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	**Selected health services**	**189**	**739 903**	**385 443**	**90 048**	**24 147**
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists	8	1 962	1 012	242	82
8011 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	8	1 962	1 012	242	82
8021 pt.	Clinics of dentists	-	-	-	-	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	46	72 917	42 185	10 438	4 542
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	25	30 143	15 768	3 904	2 000
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	21	42 774	26 397	6 534	2 539
8052	Intermediate care facilities	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
806	Hospitals	76	653 259	315 823	77 858	19 062
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	72	587 136	270 405	66 983	16 542
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808, 9	Other health services	39	11 785	8 443	1 510	481
808	Home health care services	10	3 782	2 150	498	185
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	29	8 003	4 293	1 012	296
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	20	6 096	3 450	806	220
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	**Legal aid societies and similar legal services**	**4**	**1 082**	**450**	**99**	**39**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**14**	**3 320**	**854**	**203**	**134**
823	Libraries	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Vocational schools	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8243	Data processing schools	-	-	-	-	-
8244	Business and secretarial schools	-	-	-	-	-
8249	Vocational schools, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools	-	-	-	-	-
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	**Social services**	**821**	**134 834**	**50 706**	**12 279**	**8 473**
835	Child day care services	95	6 197	3 590	932	952
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	426	128 637	47 116	11 347	7 815
832	Individual and family social services	229	41 179	16 033	3 764	1 637
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	64	25 796	10 507	2 527	3 334
836	Residential care	85	19 335	8 384	2 070	940
839	Social services, n.e.c.	68	42 327	12 182	2 988	1 704
861, 2, 4, 9	**Selected membership organizations**	**479**	**71 766**	**25 082**	**6 378**	**1 986**
861	Business associations	102	27 352	8 987	1 970	448
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	212	26 363	7 710	1 742	1 080
862, 9	Other membership organizations	165	18 051	6 385	1 566	460
862	Professional membership organizations	30	9 586	3 004	746	148
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c.	135	8 365	3 381	820	312

Table 9b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
873, 4 ex. 8744	**Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services**	7	1 285	480	130	24
873	Research, development, and testing services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	-	-	-	-	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	-	-	-	-	-
8733	Noncommercial research organizations	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8734	Testing laboratories	-	-	-	-	-
874 ex. 8744	Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8741	Management services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8742	Management consulting services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8743	Public relations services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts		Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts	
	Rank[1]	Amount ($1,000)	Amount ($1,000)	Percent of State total		Rank[1]	Amount ($1,000)	Amount ($1,000)	Percent of State total
Missouri	(X)	13 707 194	13 707 194	100.0	**Missouri**—Con.				
Kansas City ▲	1	2 627 572	2 627 572	19.2	Arnold	51	27 493	10 201 184	74.4
St. Louis (IC)	2	2 060 345	4 687 917	34.2	O'Fallon	52	25 858	10 227 042	74.6
Springfield	3	576 509	5 264 426	38.4	Kennett	53	25 414	10 252 456	74.8
Hazelwood	4	537 256	5 801 682	42.3	Neosho	54	24 379	10 276 835	75.0
Clayton	5	397 614	6 199 296	45.2	Farmington	55	23 870	10 300 705	75.1
Creve Coeur	6	310 309	6 509 605	47.5	Warrensburg	56	23 500	10 324 205	75.3
Columbia	7	271 434	6 781 039	49.5	Lebanon	57	23 483	10 347 688	75.5
Independence ▲	8	200 270	6 981 309	50.9	Mexico	58	23 391	10 371 079	75.7
Joplin ▲	9	171 627	7 152 936	52.2	Moberly	59	23 291	10 394 370	75.8
St. Charles	10	157 302	7 310 238	53.3	West Plains	60	23 267	10 417 637	76.0
Richmond Heights	11	152 575	7 462 813	54.4	Maplewood	61	22 156	10 439 793	76.2
St. Joseph	12	143 536	7 606 349	55.5	Chillicothe	62	21 270	10 461 063	76.3
Bridgeton	13	141 585	7 747 934	56.5	Ferguson	63	20 833	10 481 896	76.5
North Kansas City	14	137 554	7 885 488	57.5	Ellisville	64	20 048	10 501 944	76.6
Cape Girardeau	15	134 222	8 019 710	58.5	Rock Hill	65	19 876	10 521 820	76.8
Maryland Heights ▲	16	130 886	8 150 596	59.5	Woodson Terrace	66	18 497	10 540 317	76.9
Jefferson City ▲	17	129 736	8 280 332	60.4	Festus	67	18 270	10 558 587	77.0
Town and Country	18	114 884	8 395 216	61.2	Monett ▲	68	18 130	10 576 717	77.2
Ladue	19	108 189	8 503 405	62.0	Clinton	69	17 660	10 594 377	77.3
Florissant	20	98 541	8 601 946	62.8	Crystal City	70	16 934	10 611 311	77.4
Poplar Bluff	21	89 829	8 691 775	63.4	Excelsior Springs ▲	71	16 632	10 627 943	77.5
Sunset Hills	22	85 945	8 777 720	64.0	Belton	72	16 535	10 644 478	77.7
Brentwood	23	84 811	8 862 531	64.7	Lake St. Louis	73	16 177	10 660 655	77.8
St. Peters	24	78 157	8 940 688	65.2	Carthage	74	14 958	10 675 613	77.9
Kirkwood	25	71 995	9 012 683	65.8	Jackson	75	14 860	10 690 473	78.0
Gladstone	26	71 780	9 084 463	66.3	Normandy	76	14 609	10 705 082	78.1
Berkeley	27	65 169	9 149 632	66.8	Dexter	77	14 483	10 719 565	78.2
Raytown	28	63 711	9 213 343	67.2	Jennings	78	13 674	10 733 239	78.3
University City	29	60 917	9 274 260	67.7	Potosi	79	13 451	10 746 690	78.4
Sikeston ▲	30	60 422	9 334 682	68.1	Maryville	80	13 250	10 759 940	78.5
Sedalia	31	55 745	9 390 427	68.5	Frontenac	81	13 029	10 772 969	78.6
St. Ann	32	53 359	9 443 786	68.9	Pagedale	82	12 266	10 785 235	78.7
Des Peres	33	50 128	9 493 914	69.3	Bolivar	83	12 023	10 797 258	78.8
Olivette	34	49 725	9 543 639	69.6	Sullivan ▲	84	12 004	10 809 262	78.9
Blue Springs	35	49 247	9 592 886	70.0	Dellwood	85	11 814	10 821 076	78.9
Lee's Summit ▲	36	46 653	9 639 539	70.3	Marshall	86	11 425	10 832 501	79.0
Overland	37	45 953	9 685 492	70.7	Lamar	87	11 272	10 843 773	79.1
Grandview	38	44 964	9 730 456	71.0	Ste. Genevieve	88	10 642	10 854 415	79.2
Webster Groves	39	44 479	9 774 935	71.3	Fulton	89	10 341	10 864 756	79.3
Rolla	40	41 517	9 816 452	71.6	Harrisonville	90	10 202	10 874 958	79.3
Liberty	41	40 652	9 857 104	71.9	Union	91	10 194	10 885 152	79.4
Hannibal ▲	42	40 440	9 897 544	72.2	Valley Park	92	9 991	10 895 143	79.5
Branson	43	38 311	9 935 855	72.5	Troy	93	9 823	10 904 966	79.6
Eureka	44	38 113	9 973 968	72.8	Shrewsbury	94	9 716	10 914 682	79.6
Ballwin	45	38 000	10 011 968	73.0	Cameron ▲	95	9 594	10 924 276	79.7
Wentzville	46	36 284	10 048 252	73.3	Salem	96	9 145	10 933 421	79.8
Manchester	47	36 068	10 084 320	73.6	Flat River	97	8 896	10 942 317	79.8
Washington	48	31 759	10 116 079	73.8	Boonville	98	8 846	10 951 163	79.9
Crestwood	49	29 427	10 145 506	74.0	Eldon	99	8 754	10 959 917	80.0
Nevada	50	28 185	10 179 691	74.2	Wayneeville	100	8 282	10 968 199	80.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts		Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts	
	Rank[1]	Amount ($1,000)	Amount ($1,000)	Percent of State total		Rank[1]	Amount ($1,000)	Amount ($1,000)	Percent of State total
Missouri—Con.					**Missouri**—Con.				
Brookfield	101	8 211	10 976 410	80.1	Mount Vernon	136	4 077	11 193 420	81.7
Perryville	102	8 128	10 984 538	80.1	Charleston	137	4 067	11 197 487	81.7
Malden	103	7 931	10 992 469	80.2	Oak Grove ▲	138	4 017	11 201 504	81.7
Louisiana	104	7 884	11 000 353	80.3	Wellston	139	4 014	11 205 518	81.7
Webb City	105	7 721	11 008 074	80.3	St. John	140	3 785	11 209 303	81.8
Aurora	106	7 660	11 015 734	80.4	Palmyra	141	3 626	11 212 929	81.8
Bowling Green	107	7 656	11 023 390	80.4	Chaffee	142	3 606	11 216 535	81.8
Riverside	108	7 643	11 031 033	80.5	St. Clair	143	3 321	11 219 856	81.9
Warrenton	109	7 618	11 038 651	80.5	Bellefontaine Neighbors	144	3 221	11 223 077	81.9
De Soto	110	7 548	11 046 199	80.6	New Madrid	145	3 144	11 226 221	81.9
Trenton	111	7 459	11 053 658	80.6	Centralia ▲	146	3 058	11 229 279	81.9
Desloge	112	7 377	11 061 035	80.7	Raymore	147	2 730	11 232 009	81.9
Caruthersville	113	7 237	11 068 272	80.7	Marshfield	148	2 712	11 234 721	82.0
Macon	114	7 015	11 075 287	80.8	Windsor ▲	149	2 666	11 237 387	82.0
Butler	115	6 690	11 081 977	80.8	Hayti	150	2 549	11 239 936	82.0
Lexington	116	6 595	11 088 572	80.9	Nixa	151	2 514	11 242 450	82.0
Breckenridge Hills	117	6 570	11 095 142	80.9	East Prairie	152	2 440	11 244 890	82.0
Mountain Grove ▲	118	6 535	11 101 677	81.0	Fayette	153	2 420	11 247 310	82.1
Republic	119	6 178	11 107 855	81.0	Northwoods	154	2 413	11 249 723	82.1
Bonne Terre	120	6 004	11 113 859	81.1	Holts Summit	155	2 201	11 251 924	82.1
Richmond	121	5 966	11 119 825	81.1	Monroe City ▲	156	2 191	11 254 115	82.1
Pacific ▲	122	5 956	11 125 781	81.2	Savannah	157	2 057	11 256 172	82.1
Carrollton	123	5 879	11 131 660	81.2	Pevely	158	2 000	11 258 172	82.1
Ozark	124	5 679	11 137 339	81.3	Scott City	159	1 639	11 259 811	82.1
St. James	125	5 326	11 142 665	81.3	Vandalia ▲	160	1 575	11 261 386	82.2
Higginsville	126	5 262	11 147 927	81.3	Pleasant Hill	161	1 548	11 262 934	82.2
Hermann	127	5 216	11 153 143	81.4	Moline Acres	162	1 479	11 264 413	82.2
Bethany	128	4 935	11 158 078	81.4	Portageville ▲	163	1 389	11 265 802	82.2
Fredericktown	129	4 858	11 162 936	81.4	Riverview	164	1 279	11 267 081	82.2
Glendale	130	4 784	11 167 720	81.5	Sugar Creek ▲	165	1 161	11 268 242	82.2
California	131	4 682	11 172 402	81.5	Pine Lawn	166	1 154	11 269 396	82.2
Ava	132	4 382	11 176 784	81.5	Carl Junction	167	471	11 269 867	82.2
Black Jack	133	4 289	11 181 073	81.6	Bel-Ridge	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
El Dorado Springs	134	4 190	11 185 263	81.6	Buckner	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Marceline ▲	135	4 080	11 189 343	81.6	Kinloch	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
					Kirksville	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
					Odessa	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)

[1]Places with suppressed receipts (if applicable) are listed at end of table rather than by rank to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

Table 11. Counties Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts		Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts	
	Rank[1]	Amount ($1,000)	Amount ($1,000)	Percent of State total		Rank[1]	Amount ($1,000)	Amount ($1,000)	Percent of State total
Missouri	(X)	13 707 194	13 707 194	100.0	**Missouri**—Con.				
St. Louis	1	4 451 558	4 451 558	32.5	Marion	26	41 502	12 749 502	93.0
Jackson	2	2 866 203	7 317 761	53.4	Dunklin	27	36 904	12 786 406	93.3
St. Louis (IC)	3	2 060 345	9 378 106	68.4	Cass	28	34 321	12 820 727	93.5
Greene	4	623 270	10 001 376	73.0	Vernon	29	29 980	12 850 707	93.8
Clay	5	379 839	10 381 215	75.7	Johnson	30	29 534	12 880 241	94.0
St. Charles	6	365 334	10 746 549	78.4	Laclede	31	29 330	12 909 571	94.2
Boone	7	293 476	11 040 025	80.5	Barry	32	29 209	12 938 780	94.4
Jasper	8	188 041	11 228 066	81.9	Howell	33	28 804	12 967 584	94.6
Cape Girardeau	9	164 659	11 392 925	83.1	Randolph	34	26 379	12 993 963	94.8
Buchanan	10	145 954	11 538 879	84.2	Audrain	35	26 368	13 020 331	95.0
Cole	11	132 600	11 671 479	85.1	Pulaski	36	24 348	13 044 679	95.2
Jefferson	12	131 824	11 803 303	86.1	Henry	37	24 096	13 068 775	95.3
Platte	13	128 116	11 931 419	87.0	Livingston	38	23 226	13 092 001	95.5
Butler	14	95 787	12 027 206	87.7	Stoddard	39	22 013	13 114 014	95.7
Taney	15	82 966	12 110 172	88.3	Lafayette	40	21 683	13 135 697	95.8
Franklin	16	78 382	12 188 554	88.9	Callaway	41	20 692	13 156 389	96.0
Scott	17	76 158	12 264 712	89.5	Pike	42	18 573	13 174 962	96.1
Camden	18	70 108	12 334 820	90.0	Lawrence	43	17 173	13 192 135	96.2
Pettis	19	66 291	12 401 111	90.5	Washington	44	17 098	13 209 233	96.4
Adair	20	56 089	12 457 200	90.9	Polk	45	17 031	13 226 264	96.5
Miller	21	54 196	12 511 396	91.3	Lincoln	46	16 551	13 242 815	96.6
St. Francois	22	53 385	12 565 081	91.7	Saline	47	16 539	13 259 354	96.7
Phelps	23	50 997	12 616 078	92.0	Nodaway	48	15 517	13 274 871	96.8
Newton	24	49 148	12 665 226	92.4	Clinton	49	14 994	13 289 865	97.0
Stone	25	42 774	12 708 000	92.7	Christian	50	14 751	13 304 616	97.1

Table 11. Counties Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by A, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts	
	Rank[1]	Amount ($1,000)	Amount ($1,000)	Percent of State total
Missouri—Con.				
Gasconade	51	14 567	13 319 183	97.2
Texas	52	14 433	13 333 616	97.3
Linn	53	13 548	13 347 164	97.4
Pemiscot	54	12 295	13 359 459	97.5
Morgan	55	12 163	13 371 622	97.6
Warren	56	11 928	13 383 550	97.6
Barton	57	11 878	13 395 428	97.7
Ste. Genevieve	58	11 475	13 406 903	97.8
Crawford	59	11 264	13 418 167	97.9
Perry	60	11 148	13 429 315	98.0
Cooper	61	10 748	13 440 063	98.1
Dent	62	10 445	13 450 508	98.1
Ray	63	9 901	13 460 409	98.2
Mississippi	64	9 613	13 470 022	98.3
Bates	65	8 725	13 478 747	98.3
Grundy	66	8 467	13 487 214	98.4
New Madrid	67	8 175	13 495 389	98.5
Macon	68	7 931	13 503 320	98.5
Moniteau	69	7 872	13 511 192	98.6
Montgomery	70	7 716	13 518 908	98.6
Wright	71	7 605	13 526 513	98.7
Iron	72	7 308	13 533 821	98.7
Webster	73	7 059	13 540 880	98.8
Ralls	74	6 967	13 547 847	98.8
Carroll	75	6 842	13 554 689	98.9
Benton	76	6 651	13 561 340	98.9
Cedar	77	6 304	13 567 644	99.0
Harrison	78	6 214	13 573 858	99.0
Chariton	79	6 205	13 580 063	99.1
Monroe	80	6 106	13 586 169	99.1
McDonald	81	6 003	13 592 172	99.2
St. Clair	82	5 879	13 598 051	99.2
Sullivan	83	5 840	13 603 891	99.2
Gentry	84	5 312	13 609 203	99.3
Madison	85	5 198	13 614 401	99.3
Douglas	86	5 112	13 619 513	99.4
Dallas	87	4 919	13 624 432	99.4
Howard	88	4 690	13 629 122	99.4
Wayne	89	4 644	13 633 766	99.5
Holt	90	4 643	13 638 409	99.5
Atchison	91	4 577	13 642 986	99.5
Bollinger	92	3 982	13 646 968	99.6
Oregon	93	3 965	13 650 933	99.6
Maries	94	3 677	13 654 610	99.6
Lewis	95	3 669	13 658 279	99.6
Ripley	96	3 594	13 661 873	99.7
Andrew	97	3 578	13 665 451	99.7
Shannon	98	3 574	13 669 025	99.7
Osage	99	3 421	13 672 446	99.7
Carter	100	2 993	13 675 439	99.8
Caldwell	101	2 908	13 678 347	99.8
Knox	102	2 877	13 681 224	99.8
Shelby	103	2 745	13 683 969	99.8
Hickory	104	2 714	13 686 683	99.9
Scotland	105	2 707	13 689 390	99.9
Daviess	106	2 284	13 691 674	99.9
Reynolds	107	2 256	13 693 930	99.9
De Kalb	108	2 224	13 696 154	99.9
Clark	109	2 219	13 698 373	99.9
Ozark	110	2 018	13 700 391	100.0
Mercer	111	1 979	13 702 370	100.0
Putnam	112	1 785	13 704 155	100.0
Dade	113	1 315	13 705 470	100.0
Schuyler	114	1 141	13 706 611	100.0
Worth	115	583	13 707 194	100.0

[1]Counties with suppressed receipts (if applicable) are listed at end of table rather than by rank to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

APPENDIX A.
General Explanation

CENSUS COVERAGE AND METHODOLOGY

Structure and method of enumeration—Firms in the 1987 Census of Service Industries were divided into the nonmail universe and mail universe. The coverage and the method of obtaining census information from each follow:

1. The nonmail universe consisted of firms which were not required to file a regular census return and included:

   a. All taxable nonemployers, i.e., all firms subject to Federal income tax with no paid employees during 1987. Receipts information for these firms was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. Although consisting of many firms, nonemployers accounted for less than 10-percent of total receipts of all establishments covered in the census.

   The census included only those service nonemployer firms which reported a receipts volume of $1,000 or more during 1987. Also included were nonemployer firms in operation for less than the full year that reported receipts which, if projected to an annual basis, would have reached a total of $1,000 or more. Establishments exempt from Federal income tax with no paid employees were excluded as in previous censuses.

   Data for nonemployers are not included in this report but are provided in a subsequent Nonemployer Statistics Series of reports (SC87-N).

   b. Selected small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff. (The term "employers" refers to firms with one or more paid employees at any time during 1987 as shown in the active administrative records of other Federal agencies.) Although the payroll cutoff varied by kind of business, small employers generally included firms with 1 to 4 employees and represented about 10-percent of total receipts of establishments covered in the census.

   Data on receipts, payroll, and employment for employer firms below the payroll cutoff were derived or estimated from administrative records of other Federal agencies, except for a 10-percent sample of small employer firms in classifications for which specialized data requirements precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources. This sample was included in the mail universe.

2. The mail universe consisted of firms for which information was obtained by means of a mail canvass and included:

   a. Large employers, i.e., all employer firms above the size cutoff referred to in 1b. Within this category, a report of company organization is conducted periodically to identify establishment locations for firms which operated at more than one location and to obtain information on payroll and mid-March employment at each location. The 1986 Report of Company Organization was used as a coverage check in the census. In the census mailing package containing the appropriate 1987 questionnaires, multiestablishment firms also were sent a form to use in updating the list of establishments.

   b. The 10-percent sample of small employer firms in classifications for which specialized data precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources. These firms were sent the census mailing packages containing the appropriate 1987 questionnaire.

Method of classifying kinds of business—The service industries classifications for all establishments were based on the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual.[1] However, the method of assigning these classifications, and the level of detail at which establishments were classified, differed between the nonmail and mail universes as follows:

1. The nonmail universe

   a. Nonemployers were classified on the basis of information obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies.

   b. Selected small employers were classified on the basis of the most current census kind-of-business classification available from one of the Bureau's current sample surveys or the 1982 census. Otherwise, the classification was obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies.

   If the census or administrative record classifications proved inadequate (none corresponded to a 1987 census classification in the detail required

[1]Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1987. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Stock no. 041-001-00314-2.

for employers), the firm was sent a brief inquiry requesting information necessary to assign a 1987 census kind-of-business code.

2. Establishments in the mail universe were classified on the basis of their self-designation, answers to questions on receipts by type of service provided, and other special inquiries.

Method of assigning tax status—For kind-of-business classifications[2] where there were substantial numbers of taxable and tax-exempt establishments, establishments were classified based on the Federal income tax filing requirement for the establishment or organization. This classification was based primarily on the response to an inquiry on the census questionnaire. Establishments that indicated that all or part of their income was exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 or 521 of the IRS code were classified as tax-exempt; establishments indicating no such exemption were classified as taxable. All government-operated hospitals were classified as tax-exempt. For establishments in the nonmail universe, the tax status classification was based upon the type of tax return filed by the firm or organization.

For selected kind-of-business classifications[3] comprised primarily of tax-exempt establishments, all establishments in those classifications were defined as tax-exempt. All establishments in the remaining kind-of-business classifications (comprised primarily of taxable establishments) were defined as taxable.

COMPARABILITY OF THE 1982 AND 1987 CENSUSES

The 1982 and 1987 censuses were conducted under similar conditions and procedures except for the following:

Classifications—In 1982, kind-of-business classifications were based on the 1972 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual and its 1977 Supplement. In 1987, these classifications are based on the 1987 SIC Manual. There are major revisions to the earlier SIC structure which limit the comparability of data between the 1982 and 1987 censuses. The 1987 SIC-based kind-of-business classifications for service industries are described in detail in the "Kind-of-Business Classifications" section below, and those which have significantly changed from 1972 to 1987 are listed in appendix H.

1982 data could not be retabulated based on the revised 1987 SIC system to allow data comparability since, in many cases, information needed to assign the 1987 classifications to the 1982 records was not available. However, 1987 census records were assigned both a 1987 and 1972 SIC-based classification. Census data for 1987 are presented based on the 1987 classifications for all geographic areas included in this publication (see "Geographic Areas Covered" in the Introduction). In addition, Tables 3a and 3b present data for both 1982 and 1987 based on the 1972 SIC system . Tables 4a and 4b present 1987 data for those SIC's (1972 based) that significantly changed.

Geographic areas—The boundaries of a number of areas for which data are shown in the 1987 census are not the same as in the 1982 census because of annexations, other boundary changes, and redefinitions of 1982 standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) and standard consolidated statistical areas (SCSA's) into metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's), primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's), and consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSA's).[4]

Nonemployer firms—In 1982, data for nonemployer firms and the combined data for "all establishments" (nonemployer firms plus establishments of employer firms) were published at the United States level only. Furthermore, data could not be published for several kind-of-business classifications, including the total level, because many businesses were miscoded into miscellaneous categories rather than into a specific kind of business.

For 1987, the Geographic Area Series of reports (SC87-A) only includes establishments with payroll. Data for nonemployers by kind of business are presented in the Nonemployer Statistics Series of reports (SC87-N). Data are shown for the United States, States, metropolitan statistical areas, counties, and places at varying levels of industry detail.

Scope—The 1987 Census of Service Industries includes Hospitals, SIC 806, whereas the 1982 census did not include this SIC Group. For 1987, hospitals operated by governmental organizations are included. Government-operated facilities in other service kind-of-business classifications are excluded from the census.

Establishments—In 1982 and prior censuses, the count of establishments represented the number in business at the end of the year. In 1987, the count of establishments represents those in business at any time during 1987 (regardless of operating status at the end of the year).

---

[2]SIC's 7032, 792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 8011 pt., 8021 pt., 805, 806, 808, 809, 82, 83, 84 pt., 873 ex. 8733, 874 ex. 8744.

[3]SIC's 7041, 8111 pt., 84 pt., 86, 8733.

[4]Newly defined metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) and also certain terminology changes were announced by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) effective June 30, 1983. The previous term "standard metropolitan statistical area" was shortened to "metropolitan statistical area." If an area has more than one million population and meets certain other specified requirements, it now is termed a "consolidated metropolitan statistical area" (CMSA) and consists of major components recognized as "primary metropolitan statistical areas" (PMSA's). Many of these PMSA's were formerly recognized as SMSA's and the majority were also included in standard consolidated statistical areas (SCSA's) defined by OMB beginning in 1975, each of which consisted of two or more closely associated SMSA's. Metropolitan areas not included in CMSA's are designated simply as metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's).

A comparison of the number of establishments in business at the end of the year versus the number active any time during the year for the United States as a whole is presented in appendix G.

Federal income tax status/kind-of-business combinations—In both the 1982 and 1987 censuses, establishments in selected kind-of-business classifications were tabulated as taxable or tax-exempt based solely on their assigned classification, whereas establishments in other classifications were assigned tax status based on their Federal income tax filing requirement (see Method of Assigning Tax Status description of the Census Coverage and Methodology section). Three kinds of business for which tax status was assigned based on Federal income tax status filing requirements in 1982 were treated differently in 1987. Hotels (part of SIC 7011) were tabulated only as taxable in 1987. Membership organization hotels and lodging places (SIC 7041) and Noncommercial research organizations (SIC 8733) were tabulated only as tax-exempt in 1987.

EXPLANATION OF TERMS

Establishments—An establishment is a single physical location at which business is conducted. It is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise, which may consist of one establishment or more. Statistics for service industries represent a summary of reports for individual establishments rather than companies. For cases where a census report was received, separate information was obtained for each location where business was conducted. When administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead of a census report, no information was available on the number of locations operated. Estimates of this number were derived from a sample and are provided in the service industries report, Miscellaneous Subjects (SC87-S-4). Each census report was tabulated according to the physical location at which the business was conducted. The count of establishments represents those in business at any time during 1987.

When two activities or more were carried on at a single location under a single ownership, all activities generally were grouped together as a single establishment. The entire establishment was classified on the basis of its major activity, and all data for it were included in that classification. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted at a single location under a single ownership, and when conditions prescribed by the SIC manual for recognizing the existence of more than one establishment were met, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census.

Leased service departments (separately owned businesses operated as departments or concessions of other service establishments or of retail businesses, such as a separately owned shoeshine parlor in a barber shop, or a beauty shop in a department store) are treated as separate service establishments for census purposes. Leased retail departments located in service establishments (e.g., a gift shop located in a hotel) are considered separate retail establishments.

Firms—A firm is a business organization or entity consisting of one domestic establishment (location) or more under common ownership or control. All establishments of subsidiary firms are included as part of the controlling firm. For the economic censuses, the terms "firm" and "company" are synonymous.

Receipts (Basic dollar volume measure for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax)—Includes receipts from customers or clients for services rendered, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold during 1987 whether or not payment was received in 1987, except for health practitioners and legal, architectural, engineering, and surveying services, which reported on a cash basis (payments received in 1987 regardless of when services were rendered). Excise taxes on gasoline, liquor, tobacco, etc., which are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and passed on in the cost of goods purchased by the service establishment, are also included. Receipts from leasing of vehicles, equipment, etc. marketed under operating leases are included in receipts figures as well as the fair sales value of merchandise marketed in 1987 under capital, finance, or "full payout" leases. Receipts also include the total value of service contracts, amounts received for work subcontracted to others, and dues and assessments from members and affiliates.

Receipts are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for merchandise returned by customers. Receipts do not include sales, occupancy, admissions, or other taxes collected from customers and remitted directly by the firm to a local, State, or Federal tax agency, nor do they include income from such sources as contributions, gifts, and grants; dividends, interest, and investments; or sale or rental of real estate. Also excluded are rents from and receipts (gross as well as the establishment's share) of departments and concessions which are operated by others; sales of used equipment rented or leased to customers; commissions from vending machine operators; and other nonoperating income such as royalties, franchise fees, etc.

Receipts in this report do not include service receipts of manufacturers, wholesalers, retail establishments, or other businesses whose primary activity is other than service. They do, however, include receipts other than from services rendered (e.g., sale of merchandise to individuals or other businesses) by establishments primarily engaged in performing services and classified in the service industries.

Revenue (Basic dollar volume measure for firms exempt from Federal income tax)—Includes revenue

from customers or clients for services rendered and merchandise sold during 1987, whether or not payment was received in 1987. Also included are income from interest, dividends, gross contributions, gifts, grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), rents, royalties, dues and assessments from members and affiliates, and net receipts from fundraising activities. Receipts from taxable business activities of firms exempt from Federal income tax (Unrelated Business Income) are also included in revenue.

Revenue does not include sales, admissions, or other taxes collected by the organization from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, State, or Federal tax agency; income from the sale of real estate, investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale); gross receipts of departments, concessions, etc., which are operated by others; and amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

Expenses—Expenses include payroll, employee benefits, interest, rent, taxes, cost of supplies used for operation, depreciation expenses, fees paid for fundraising, contracted or purchased services, and other expenses charged to operations during 1987.

Expenses in this report exclude outlays for the purchase of real estate; construction and all other capital improvements; funds invested; assessments or dues paid to the parent or other chapters of the same organization; and, for fundraising organizations, funds transferred to charities and other organizations.

Annual payroll—Payroll includes all forms of compensation, such as salaries, wages, commissions, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and the value of payments in kind (e.g., free meals and lodgings) paid during the year to all employees. Tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers are included. For corporations, payroll includes amounts paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. Payroll is reported before deductions for social security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. This definition of payroll is the same as that used by the Internal Revenue Service on form 941.

First quarter payroll—This item consists of payroll, as defined above, paid to persons employed at any time during the quarter January to March 1987.

Paid employees for pay period including March 12—Paid employees consist of the full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of corporations, who were on the payroll during the pay period including March 12. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS form 941.

Legal form of organization—The legal form of organization for firms in the mail universe was based on the response to the organizational status inquiry on the various census forms. The legal form of organization of nonmail firms was generally based on information from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

Limited data are published in this series of reports for individual proprietorships and partnerships. The service industries report, *Establishment and Firm Size (Including Legal Form of Organization), SC87-S-1,* presents data by the following legal forms of organization for establishments of firms subject to Federal income taxes:

1. Corporations.
2. Individual proprietorships.
3. Partnerships.
4. Other.

Auxiliary establishments—Each company included in this census was asked to identify and separately report auxiliary locations whose primary functions were to manage, administer, service, or support the activities of the other establishments of the company. Data presented in this report do not include auxiliary establishments. Data for auxiliaries are presented in a subsequent report issued as part of the 1987 Enterprise Statistics reports.

KIND-OF-BUSINESS CLASSIFICATIONS

Services, as defined in Division I of the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) manual, includes establishments primarily engaged in rendering a wide variety of services to individuals, business and government establishments, and other organizations.

Establishments covered by the census were assigned kind-of-business classifications according to the industry classifications defined in the 1987 SIC manual. When a more detailed classification than defined in the SIC manual was needed, additional kinds of business were identified within an SIC industry.

The basis for a kind-of-business classification is described above in Method of Classifying Kinds of Business. Descriptions of those kinds of business for which data are provided in this report follow.

Hotels, Rooming Houses, Camps, and Other Lodging Places (SIC Major Group 70)

This group includes establishments engaged in providing lodging, or lodging and meals, and camping facilities. Hotels which provide accommodations for permanent residents (e.g., apartment hotels) and residential mobile home parks are classified in Real Estate, Major Group 65.

Hotels and motels (SIC 7011)—Commercial establishments, known to the public as hotels, motor hotels, motels, or tourist courts, primarily engaged in providing lodging, or lodging and meals.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.
2. Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.
3. Motels, tourist courts.
4. Motor hotels.

The classification of individual establishments into hotels, motor hotels, and motels and tourist courts was based primarily on the respondents' self-designation.

Rooming and boarding houses (SIC 702)—Establishments renting rooms, with or without board, on a fee basis. Homes for the aged, for children, and for the handicapped that provide additional services, other than nursing care, are classified in Industry 8361, and homes that provide nursing and/or health-related care are classified in Industry Group 805. Rooming and boarding houses operated by membership organizations for their members only are classified in Industry 7041.

Sporting and recreational camps (SIC 7032)—Sporting and recreational camps providing lodging and meals, or lodging only. Included are children's camps, fishing camps, hunting camps, and dude ranches. Day camps and sports instructional camps, such as baseball, basketball, or football camps, are classified in Industry 7999.

Recreational vehicle parks and campsites (SIC 7033)—Establishments providing overnight or short-term sites for recreational vehicles, trailers, campers, or tents. Residential trailer and mobile home parks are classified in Real Estate, Major Group 65.

Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis (SIC 704)—Lodging houses and hotels operated by membership organizations for the benefit of their members and guests, and not open to the general public. Hotels operated by such organizations but open to the public are classified in Industry 7011. Residential homes for the aged and others in need of residential, social, and personal care are classified in Industry 8361.

Personal Services (SIC Major Group 72)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing services generally to individuals, such as barber and beauty shops, drycleaning plants, laundries, and photographic studios. For establishments classified in Industry Group 721, collecting and distributing units (branch outlets, pickup stations, terminals, or depots) owned and operated by a firm which does its own laundry work are not classified as separate establishments. Data for these units are merged with data for the plant where the work is done.

Power laundries, family and commercial (SIC 7211)—Establishments primarily engaged in operating mechanical laundries with steam or other power. Excluded are establishments which have power laundry equipment, but which are primarily engaged in a specialty, such as industrial laundering, linen rental, or diaper service. These establishments are classified in other categories within Industry Group 721. Independently owned agencies for laundry plants are classified in Industry 7212. Laundries using small power equipment of household type are classified in Industry 7219.

Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners (SIC 7212)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing laundry and drycleaning services, but which have the laundry and/or drycleaning work done by others. Establishments in this industry may do their own pressing or finishing work. Independently owned collecting and distributing agencies serving drycleaning plants or power laundries are included in this classification.

Linen supply (SIC 7213)—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental basis, such laundered items as uniforms, aprons, table linens, bed linens, and towels. Establishments included in this classification may or may not operate their own laundry facilities.

Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning (SIC 7215)—Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and/or drycleaning equipment. Included are establishments known as laundromats, launderettes, self-service drycleaners, etc. Establishments which operate such machinery in apartment houses, dormitories, and similar locations are included. Establishments which rent such machinery (e.g., to apartment houses) are classified in Industry 7359.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning stores.
2. Coin-operated laundry machine routes.

Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning (SIC 7216)—Establishments primarily engaged in drycleaning or dyeing apparel and household fabrics other than rugs. Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning rugs are classified in Industry 7217. Independently owned agencies for cleaning plants are classified in Industry 7212. Establishments known as "tailor shops" or "cleaners" are included in this classification only if they do their own cleaning. Establishments primarily engaged in dyeing fabrics for the trade are classified in Manufacturing, Major Group 22.

Carpet and upholstery cleaning (SIC 7217)—Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning carpets and upholstered furniture. Establishments primarily engaged in rug repair are classified in Industry 7699, those primarily

engaged in reupholstering and repairing furniture are classified in Industry 7641, and those primarily engaged in building cleaning are classified in Industry 7349.

Industrial launderers (SIC 7218)—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying laundered or drycleaned work uniforms, wiping towels, protective apparel (gloves, flame resistant clothing, etc.), dust control items (treated mats or rugs, mops, cloths, etc.), and similar items to industrial, commercial, and government users. These items may belong to the industrial launderers and be supplied to users on a rental basis, or they may belong to the customers. Establishments included in this industry may or may not operate their own laundry or drycleaning facilities.

Laundry and garment services, n.e.c. (SIC 7219)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing other laundry services, including repair, alteration, and storage of clothes for individuals; diaper service; and hand laundries. Custom tailors, dressmakers, and fur shops making fur apparel to custom order are classified in Retail Trade.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Diaper service.
2. Seamstresses and dressmaking services.
3. Other laundry services, n.e.c.

Photographic studios, portrait (SIC 722)—Establishments primarily engaged in still or video portrait photography for the general public. Included in this classification are school, home, and transient portrait photographers. Establishments primarily engaged in commercial photography are classified in Industry 7335; those primarily engaged in video tape production other than portrait are classified in Industry 7812; and those primarily engaged in film developing and/or print processing for the trade or for the general public are classified in Industry 7384.

Beauty shops (SIC 723)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing beauty services or both beauty and barber services. Beauty and cosmetology schools are also included. Beauty shop concessions (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels, department stores, etc., are classified in this industry and treated as separate establishments. However, beauty shops owned by and operated as part of other businesses (e.g., hotels, department stores) are considered part of the main establishment.

Barber shops (SIC 724)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing barber and men's hair styling services. Barber colleges are also included. Barber shop concessions (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels, department stores, etc., are classified in this industry and treated as separate establishments. However, barber shops owned by and operated as part of other businesses (e.g., hotels, department stores) are considered part of the main establishment.

Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors (SIC 725)—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing footwear or shining shoes. Also included are establishments engaged in cleaning and blocking hats. Shoe repair and shoeshine departments (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels, department stores, etc., are classified in this industry and treated as separate establishments. However, shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors owned and operated as part of other businesses (e.g., hotels, department stores) are considered part of the main establishment.

Funeral service and crematories (SIC 726)—Establishments primarily engaged in preparing the dead for burial, conducting funerals, and cremating the dead. Receipts include sales of funeral merchandise, such as caskets and burial clothing, and other services provided directly by the establishments. Also included in the receipts are reimbursements for cash advances made to other establishments for funeral-related merchandise sales and services, such as flowers. Cemeteries, and crematories operated in conjunction with cemeteries, are classified in Real Estate, Industry 6553; crematories and burial services for pets are classified in Agriculture, Industry 0752.

Tax return preparation services (SIC 7291)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing tax return preparation services without also providing accounting, auditing, or bookkeeping services. Establishments providing tax return preparation services which also provide accounting, auditing, or bookkeeping services are classified in Industry 8721. Tax return preparation services (owned and operated by concessionaires) in department stores, etc., are classified in this industry and treated as separate establishments. However, tax return preparation services owned and operated as part of other businesses are considered part of the main establishment.

Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. (SIC 7299)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing personal services, not elsewhere classified, such as saunas; steam and Turkish baths; costume and formal wear rental; operation of coin-operated personal service machines, such as weighing machines, public lockers (except cold storage), pay toilets, etc.; checkroom concessions; dating service; diet or weight reducing workshops; and tanning salons. Establishments operating coin-operated amusement machines, such as pinball machines and juke boxes, are classified in Industry 7993. The operation of physical fitness facilities, including health fitness spas and reducing salons, is classified in Major Group 70 if lodging is also provided and in Industry 7991 if lodging is not provided.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Health-related personal services.
2. Other personal services, n.e.c.

Business Services (SIC Major Group 73)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing services, not elsewhere classified, to business establishments on a contract or fee basis.

Advertising agencies (SIC 7311)—Establishments primarily engaged in preparing advertising (writing copy, artwork, graphics, and other creative work) and placing such advertising in periodicals, newspapers, radio, television, or other advertising media for clients on a contract or fee basis. Establishments which place advertising with media but perform no creative services (media buying services) are classified in Industry 7319. Establishments which write advertising copy, but do not place the advertising with media, are classified in Industry 8999. Establishments which provide commercial art, graphics, or other creative advertising services, but do not place the advertising with media, are classified in Industry Group 733. Establishments which solicit advertising for nonaffiliated radio, television, newspapers, or magazines are classified in Industry 7313.

Outdoor advertising services (SIC 7312)—Establishments primarily engaged in the preparation of poster displays and painted and electric displays on billboards, panels, bulletins, and frames, principally outdoors. Such establishments may (as incidental services) construct, repair, and maintain display boards and may post advertisements. Sign painting shops are classified in Industry 7389. Shops which make neon signs to order are classified in Manufacturing. Establishments primarily engaged in erecting signs are classified in Construction.

Radio, television, and publishers' advertising representatives (SIC 7313)—Establishments primarily engaged in soliciting advertising on a contract or fee basis for (nonaffiliated) newspapers, magazines, and other publications, or for radio and television stations. Advertising sales offices operated by the media are classified as auxiliaries.

Advertising, n.e.c. (SIC 7319)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing advertising services, not elsewhere classified, such as handbill distribution, distribution of samples, and transit advertising. Establishments which provide commercial art, graphics, or other creative advertising services, but do not place the advertising with the media, are classified in Industry Group 733. Establishments primarily engaged in direct mail advertising, compiling and selling mailing lists, and related services are classified in Industry 7331.

Adjustment and collection services (SIC 7322)—Establishments primarily engaged in the collection or adjustment of claims other than insurance. Establishments providing insurance adjustment services are classified in Insurance, Major Group 64. Establishments providing debt counseling or adjustment services for individuals are classified in Industry 7299. Centralized charge services are classified in Finance, Major Group 61.

Credit reporting services (SIC 7323)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing mercantile and consumer credit reporting services. Establishments primarily engaged in conducting personal investigations (background) and preparing reports for insurance companies and other business firms are classified in Industry 7389.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Mercantile reporting agencies.
2. Consumer credit reporting agencies.

Direct mail advertising services (SIC 7331)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing direct mail advertising services, such as creating, producing, and mailing direct mail advertising. This industry also includes establishments primarily engaged in compiling and selling mailing lists. Establishments primarily engaged in reproducing direct mail copy to order, but also providing other direct mail advertising services, are classified in Manufacturing if they print the copy, and in Industry 7334 if they duplicate the copy by photocopying or similar reproduction methods.

Photocopying and duplicating services (SIC 7334)—Establishments primarily engaged in reproducing text, drawings, plans, maps, or other copy by blueprinting, photocopying, mimeographing, or other methods of duplication other than printing or microfilming. Printing, including "quick printing," is classified in Manufacturing, and microfilming is classified in Industry 7389.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Blueprinting and photocopying services.
2. Duplicating services, except printing.

Commercial photography (SIC 7335)—Establishments engaged in providing commercial photography services for advertising agencies, publishers, and other business and industrial users. Establishments engaged in still and video portrait photography are classified in Industry 7221, and those primarily engaged in mapmaking are classified in Industry 7389. Establishments primarily engaged in medical photography are classified in Industry 8099. Establishments primarily engaged in producing commercial video tape or films are classified in Industry 7812.

Commercial art and graphic design (SIC 7336)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing commercial art or graphic design services for advertising agencies, publishers, and other business and industrial users. Producers of still and slide films are classified here. Establishments primarily engaged in art, except commercial and medical art, are classified in Industry 8999; those engaged in medical art are classified in Industry 8099; and those providing drafting services are classified in Industry 7389.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial art.
2. Graphic arts and related design.

Secretarial and court reporting services (SIC 7338)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing secretarial, typing, word processing, resume writing, and court reporting services.

Disinfecting and pest control services (SIC 7342)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing disinfection and termite, insect, rodent, and other pest control generally in dwellings or other buildings. Establishments primarily engaged in pest control for lawns or agricultural production are classified in Agriculture.

Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. (SIC 7349)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing building cleaning and maintenance services, not elsewhere classified, such as window cleaning, janitorial services, floor waxing, and office cleaning. General contractors and special trade contractors primarily engaged in building repair work, cleaning building exteriors by sand or steam blasting, or cleaning up after construction are classified in Construction.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Window cleaning.
2. Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.

Medical equipment rental and leasing (SIC 7352)—Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance leasing) medical equipment. These establishments may also sell medical supplies, but establishments primarily engaged in selling medical supplies are classified in Wholesale or Retail Trade. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Industry 6159.

Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing (SIC 7353)—Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance leasing) heavy construction equipment, with or without operators. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Industry 6159.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators.
2. Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators.

Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. (SIC 7359)—Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance leasing) equipment, not elsewhere classified, such as tools, furniture, industrial equipment (except heavy construction), televisions, appliances, party supplies, etc. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Industry 6159.

Establishments renting or leasing automobiles and trucks without drivers are classified in Industry Group 751; those renting with drivers, in Transportation. Establishments renting (or leasing) medical equipment are classified in Industry 7352; video tapes and cassettes, in Industry 7841; amusement and recreation items, such as bicycles, beach chairs, etc., in Industry 7999; personal items, such as formal wear, lockers (other than refrigerated), and pillows, in Industry 7299; commercial boats, in Water Transportation, Major Group 44. Direct leasing of machinery or equipment by the manufacturer is classified in Manufacturing or Wholesale Trade. Establishments primarily leasing computer time, including time-sharing services, are classified in Industry 7374; and those renting or leasing computers or data processing equipment, in Industry 7377.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Equipment rental.
2. Equipment leasing, except finance leasing.

Employment agencies (SIC 7361)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing placement and employment services for employers or those seeking employment. Modeling agencies and nurses' registries are included. Theatrical employment agencies are classified in Industry 7922; motion picture casting bureaus, in Industry 7819; and establishments engaged in furnishing help to other businesses, in Industry 7363.

Help supply services (SIC 7363)—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying temporary or continuing help (except agricultural) to other businesses on a contract or fee basis. The help supplied is on the payroll of the supplying establishment, but is under the direct or general supervision of the business to whom the help is furnished. Establishments primarily engaged in providing placement and employment services are classified in Industry 7361. Establishments which provide both management and staff to operate a business are classified according to the type of activity of the business. Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing personnel to perform a range of services in support of the operation of other establishments are classified in Industry 8744. Farm labor supply is classified in Agriculture, Industry 0761.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Temporary help supply.
2. Help supply, except temporary.

Computer programming services (SIC 7371)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing custom computer programming services on a contract or fee basis. These establishments often perform a variety of additional services, such as computer software design and analysis, modification of existing software, and training in the use of custom software. Establishments primarily engaged in the development and marketing of prepackaged software are classified in Industry 7372. Computer processing services are classified in Industry 7374.

Prepackaged software (SIC 7372)—Establishments primarily engaged in designing and developing prepackaged software, including operating, utility, and applications programs. These establishments may also prepare software documentation for the user, install software for the user, and train the user in the use of the software. Establishments primarily engaged in buying and selling prepackaged software are classified in Wholesale or Retail Trade. Custom computer software services, including computer code authors, are classified in Industry 7371.

Computer integrated systems design (SIC 7373)—Establishments primarily engaged in developing or modifying computer software and packaging or bundling the software with hardware (computers and peripheral equipment) to create an integrated system for specific application. These establishments are involved in all phases of systems development, from design through installation. Establishments primarily engaged in buying and selling computer software and/or hardware are classified in Wholesale or Retail Trade, and establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing computers and/or peripheral equipment are classified in Manufacturing.

Computer processing and data preparation and processing services (SIC 7374)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing computer processing and data preparation services. Service may consist of complete processing and preparation of reports from data supplied by the customer, or it may be specialized, such as data entry or making data processing equipment available on an hourly or time-sharing basis.

Information retrieval services (SIC 7375)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing on-line information retrieval services on a contract or fee basis. The information generally involves a range of subjects and is taken from other primary sources. Establishments which collect and originate the data are classified in the industry associated with that activity.

Computer facilities management services (SIC 7376)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing on-site management and operation of computer and data processing facilities on a contract or fee basis. Establishments primarily engaged in providing computer and data processing at their own facilities are classified in Industry 7374.

Computer rental and leasing (SIC 7377)—Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance) computers and related data processing equipment on the customers' site, whether or not also providing maintenance or support services. Establishments primarily engaged in both manufacturing and leasing computers and related data processing equipment are classified in Manufacturing, and separate establishments owned by the manufacturer and primarily engaged in leasing are classified in Wholesale Trade. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing of computers and related data processing equipment are classified in Finance, Industry 6159, and those primarily engaged in leasing computer time are classified in Industry 7374.

Computer maintenance and repair (SIC 7378)—Establishments primarily engaged in the maintenance and repair of computers and computer peripheral equipment.

Computer related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7379)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing computer related services, not elsewhere classified, such as computer consulting, disk and diskette conversion, and tape recertification.

Detective, guard, and armored car services (SIC 7381)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing detective, guard, and armored car services. Rental of dogs for protective service, fingerprint service, and polygraph service are included in this classification.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Detective agencies and guard services.
2. Armored car services.

Security systems services (SIC 7382)—Establishments primarily engaged in monitoring and maintaining security systems devices, such as burglar and fire alarms. These establishments may also sell, lease, and/or install the security systems which they monitor and maintain. Establishments primarily engaged in the sales and installation, or installation only, of such devices are classified in Construction, Industry 1731.

News syndicates (SIC 7383)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing news, pictures, features, and news reporting services to newspapers and periodicals. Separate establishments of newspaper and periodical publishers which are engaged in gathering news are classified as auxiliaries.

Photofinishing laboratories (SIC 7384)—Establishments primarily engaged in developing film and photographic prints and enlargements. Data for retail outlets (kiosks), which are owned and operated by photofinishing laboratories for the pickup and delivery of film, are merged with data for the laboratory which owns them and are not

treated as separate establishments. Establishments primarily engaged in processing motion picture and video film for the motion picture and television industries are classified in Industry 7819.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Photofinishing laboratories, except "one-hour" (mini) labs.
2. One-hour (mini) photofinishing labs.

Business services, n.e.c. (SIC 7389)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business services, not elsewhere classified, such as auctioneers' establishments (service only), business brokers, drafting service, independent lecture bureaus, inspection service, printing brokers, notaries public, and shop window decoration or trimming, on a commission or fee basis.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Sign painting shops—Establishments primarily engaged in making signs to individual order or in doing office door and window lettering. Establishments primarily engaged in making signs other than on a custom basis and neon sign manufacturers are classified in Manufacturing.
2. Interior designing—Establishments primarily engaged in advising clients on the selection of furniture, draperies, rugs, and other interior decorations on a commission or fee commission basis. Establishments providing interior designing service, but primarily engaged in the sale of merchandise, are not included. Painting and papering contractors who frequently call themselves "interior decorators" are classified in Construction.
3. Telephone answering services—Establishments primarily engaged in transmitting telephone messages to their clients. Paging services are classified in Communication.
4. Water softening services—Establishments primarily engaged in softening water by chemical treatment or other methods.
5. Packaging and labeling services—Establishments primarily engaged in packaging and labeling products, on a contract or fee basis, in packages or other containers normally intended for retail distribution. Companies primarily engaged in packing, crating, and otherwise preparing goods for shipping are classified in Transportation.
6. Trading stamp services—Establishments primarily engaged in selling trading stamps or merchandise coupons to merchants. The redemption stores of trading stamp companies are not included here, but are classified as auxiliary to this industry.
7. Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business services, not elsewhere classified.

Automotive Repair, Services, and Parking (SIC Major Group 75)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in furnishing automotive repair, rental, leasing, parking, and other services. Similar facilities owned and operated by concerns for their own use and not available to the general public are treated as auxiliary establishments of those concerns and are not included here. Automotive repair shops operated by establishments engaged in the sale of new automobiles are classified in Retail Trade, as are those operated by gasoline service stations (where sales of merchandise, including fuel, exceed repair receipts). Automobile driving instruction is classified in Industry 8299.

Truck rental and leasing, without drivers (SIC 7513)—Establishments primarily engaged in short-term rental or extended-term leasing (with or without maintenance) of trucks, truck tractors, or semitrailers without drivers. Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing, except finance leasing, of industrial trucks are classified in Industry 7359; those renting or leasing trucks with drivers are classified in Transportation, Industry Group 421; and those renting or leasing heavy construction and earth moving equipment are classified in Industry 7353. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Major Group 61.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Truck rental, without drivers.
2. Truck leasing, except finance leasing.

Passenger car rental (SIC 7514)—Establishments primarily engaged in short-term rental of passenger cars without drivers. Data for separate automotive rental offices or concessions (e.g., airport locations) in the same metropolitan area, for which a common fleet of cars is maintained, are merged and not considered as separate establishments. Establishments primarily engaged in renting automobiles with drivers are classified in Transportation, Industry 4119.

Passenger car leasing (SIC 7515)—Establishments primarily engaged in extended-term leasing of passenger cars without drivers. These establishments may or may not provide maintenance of vehicles as part of the lease contract. Establishments primarily engaged in renting automobiles with drivers are classified in Transportation, Industry 4119. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Major Group 61.

Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental (SIC 7519)—Establishments primarily engaged in daily or extended-term rental of utility trailers and recreational vehicles.

Establishments primarily engaged in renting motorcycles, bicycles, golf carts, gocarts, or recreational boats are classified in Industry 7999, and those engaged in renting airplanes are classified in Industry 7359. Establishments primarily engaged in the rental of mobile homes on site are classified in Real Estate, Industry 6515.

Automobile parking (SIC 7521)—Establishments primarily engaged in the temporary parking of automobiles usually on an hourly, daily, or monthly contract or fee basis. Excluded are municipal parking lots and lots operated by establishments or institutions primarily engaged in other activities (e.g., department stores, hospitals, restaurants). Valet parking is classified in Industry 7299. Establishments primarily engaged in extended or dead storage of automobiles are classified in Transportation, Industry 4226.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Parking lots.
2. Parking structures.

Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops (SIC 7532)—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of automotive tops, bodies, and interiors, or automotive painting and refinishing. Also included in the industry are establishments primarily engaged in customizing automobiles, trucks, and vans, except on a factory basis. Those engaged in customizing automobiles, trucks, and vans on a factory basis are classified in Manufacturing, Industry Group 371.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Paint shops.
2. Top and body repair shops.

Automotive exhaust system repair shops (SIC 7533)—Establishments primarily engaged in the installation, repair, or sale and installation of automotive exhaust systems. The sale of mufflers, tailpipes, and catalytic converters is considered to be incidental to the installation of these products.

Tire retreading and repair shops (SIC 7534)—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and retreading automotive tires. Establishments classified here may either retread customers' tires or retread tires for sale or exchange to the user or the trade.

Automotive glass replacement shops (SIC 7536)—Establishments primarily engaged in the installation, repair, or sale and installation of automotive glass. The sale of the glass is considered incidental to the replacement.

Automotive transmission repair shops (SIC 7537)—Establishments primarily engaged in the installation, repair, or sale and installation of automotive transmissions. The sale of transmissions and related parts is considered incidental to transmission installation or repair.

General automotive repair shops (SIC 7538)—Establishments primarily engaged in general automotive repair, such as engine repair shops (except industrial truck engines), general repair and service garages, and diesel engine repair shops. Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair of individual engine components, not elsewhere classified, are classified in Industry 7539. Establishments primarily engaged in repair of motorcycles are classified in Industry 7699.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. General automotive repair shops, except diesel.
2. Diesel repair shops.

Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. (SIC 7539)—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized automotive repair, not elsewhere classified, such as fuel service (carburetor repair), brake relining, front-end and wheel alignment, and radiator repair. Establishments primarily engaged in automotive welding are classified in Industry 7692.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Radiator repair.
2. Brake, front end, and wheel alignment.
3. Carburetor repair shops.
4. Electrical repair shops.
5. Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized automotive repairs, not elsewhere classified, such as frame repair, piston ring service and repair, speedometer repair, heater and air-conditioning repair, etc.

Carwashes (SIC 7542)—Establishments primarily engaged in washing, waxing, and polishing motor vehicles or furnishing facilities for the self-service washing of motor vehicles.

Automotive services, except repair and carwashes (SIC 7549)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing automotive services, except repair and carwashes, such as lubricating service, towing service, diagnostic service, undercoating service, and inspection service.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Lube shops.
2. Other automotive services, n.e.c.

Miscellaneous Repair Services (SIC Major Group 76)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in miscellaneous repair services, not elsewhere classified. Repair departments of retail dealers or manufacturers are not included unless operated as separate establishments and reported as such. This group does not include some repair services of which the more important are: repair to structures (classified in Construction); garment and shoe repair (classified in Major Group 72); automotive repair services (classified in Major Group 75); electronic computer and computer peripheral equipment repair services (classified in Industry 7378); ship and boat repair (classified in Manufacturing); and railroad repair (classified in Manufacturing).

Radio and television repair shops (SIC 7622)—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing radios, televisions, phonographs, stereo equipment, and tape recorders. Also included are establishments engaged in installing and repairing television, amateur, and citizens' band antennas, and those engaged in installing and servicing similar equipment in homes, offices, boats, automobiles, or other vehicles. Establishments primarily engaged in installation, repair, or maintenance of radio and television broadcast transmitting antennas and towers are classified in Construction. Repair departments of radio and television dealers are not included here unless operated and reported as separate establishments.

Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops (SIC 7623)—Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing household and commercial electrical refrigerators and air-conditioning and refrigeration equipment. Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing gas refrigeration equipment are classified in Industry 7699, and those repairing automotive air-conditioning equipment are classified in Industry 7539. Establishments primarily engaged in installing refrigeration and air-conditioning systems are classified in Construction.

Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. (SIC 7629)—Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing electrical and electronic equipment, not elsewhere classified, such as electrical household appliances (washing machines, vacuum cleaners, irons, toasters, etc.) and electrical and electronic industrial equipment. Electrical contractors and electrical shops engaged primarily in house wiring are included in Construction, Industry 1731. The repair of electric motors is classified in Industry 7694. Repair of electronic computers and computer peripheral equipment is classified in Industry 7378.

Watch, clock, and jewelry repair (SIC 763)—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of watches, clocks, or jewelry. Establishments primarily engaged in assembling watches from purchased parts are classified in Manufacturing, Industry 3873.

Reupholstery and furniture repair (SIC 764)—Establishments primarily engaged in furniture reupholstery and repair. Establishments primarily engaged in selling upholstery materials, making slipcovers, draperies, etc., to order, or in upholstering new frames to individual order are classified in Retail Trade, as are establishments making furniture and cabinets on a custom basis.

Welding repair (SIC 7692)—Establishments primarily engaged in repair work by welding, including automotive welding. Welding in connection with the manufacture of a product is classified in Manufacturing. Welding contractors doing welding work at construction sites are classified in Construction, Industry 1799.

Armature rewinding shops (SIC 7694)—Establishments primarily engaged in rewinding armatures and rebuilding or repairing electric motors. Establishments classified here may either repair customers' equipment or repair their own equipment for sale or exchange to users or to the trade. Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of electrical appliances are classified in Industry 7629.

Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7699)—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair services, not elsewhere classified, such as farm machinery and equipment repair; lawnmower, saw, knife, and tool sharpening and repair; bicycle repair; lock and gun repair; musical instrument repair; and the repair of typewriters. Repair services which involve primarily electrical or electronic equipment or components are classified in Industry 7629; however, primarily mechanical repair of electrically powered equipment, such as electric sewing machine repair, is included here.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Farm machinery and equipment repair shops.
2. Lawnmower and other small engine repair—Establishments primarily engaged in saw, knife, and tool sharpening are also included here.
3. Sewer and septic tank cleaning services—Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning or repairing sewers and septic tanks. Establishments which install septic tanks are classified in Construction.
4. Other repair and related services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair services, not elsewhere classified, such as aircraft flight instrument repair (except electrical), blacksmith shops, bicycle repair, boiler repair, photographic equipment repair, dental instrument repair, furnace and chimney cleaning, gunsmith shops, key duplicating shops, motorcycle repair, musical instrument tuning and repair, taxidermists, typewriter repair, umbrella repair, and venetian blind repair.

Motion Pictures (SIC Major Group 78)

This group includes establishments producing and distributing motion pictures, exhibiting motion pictures in commercially operated theaters, and furnishing services to the motion picture industry. The term "motion pictures" includes similar productions for television or other media using film, tape, or other means.

Motion picture and video tape production (SIC 7812)—Establishments primarily engaged in the production of theatrical and nontheatrical motion pictures and video tapes for exhibition or sale. Establishments engaged in both production and distribution of motion pictures are included here, as well as those engaged in the production of educational, industrial, and religious films. Establishments primarily engaged in motion picture and video tape reproduction are classified in Industry 7819.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Motion picture production, except for television.
2. Motion picture and tape production for television.

Services allied to motion picture production (SIC 7819)—Establishments primarily engaged in performing auxiliary services to motion picture production, such as motion picture film processing, editing, and titling. Also included are casting bureaus, wardrobe and studio property rental, rental and repair of cameras and other motion picture equipment, stock footage film libraries, and television tape services (editing, transfers, etc.).

Motion picture and video tape distribution (SIC 7822)—Establishments primarily engaged in the distribution (rental or sale) of theatrical and nontheatrical motion picture films or in the distribution of video tapes and disks, except to the general public. Establishments engaged in both distribution and production are classified in Industry 7812. Establishments primarily engaged in renting video tapes and disks to the general public are classified in Industry 7841, and those engaged in the sale of video tape and disks to individuals for personal or household use are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5735.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Motion picture film exchanges.
2. Film or tape distribution for television.

Services allied to motion picture distribution (SIC 7829)—Establishments primarily engaged in performing auxiliary services to motion picture distribution, such as film delivery service, film purchasing and booking agencies, and film libraries.

Motion picture theaters, except drive-in (SIC 7832)—Commercially operated theaters primarily engaged in the indoor exhibition of motion pictures.

Drive-in motion picture theaters (SIC 7833)—Commercially operated theaters, commonly known as drive-in theaters, primarily engaged in the outdoor exhibition of motion pictures.

Video tape rental (SIC 7841)—Establishments primarily engaged in renting recorded video tapes and disks to the general public for personal or household use. Establishments primarily engaged in renting video recorders and players are classified in Industry 7359. Establishments primarily engaged in selling recorded video tapes and disks to the general public are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5735, and those engaged in the wholesale distribution of recorded video tapes and disks are classified in Industry 7822.

Amusement and Recreation Services, Except Motion Pictures (SIC Major Group 79)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing amusement, recreation, or entertainment services, not elsewhere classified. Gambling businesses, where legal, are also included in this Major Group; however, combined gambling and lodging facilities with 25 guestrooms or more are classified in Industry 7011. Establishments primarily engaged in operating museums, art galleries, arboreta, and botanical and zoological gardens are classified in Major Group 84.

Dance studios, schools, and halls (SIC 791)—Establishments primarily engaged in operating public dance halls or ballrooms, dance studios, and dance schools. Establishments primarily engaged in renting facilities used as dance halls or ballrooms are classified in Real Estate, Industry 6512.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Public dance halls or ballrooms.
2. Dancing schools, including children's and professional.

Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services (SIC 7922)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing live theatrical presentations, such as road companies and summer theaters. This industry also includes services allied with theatrical presentations, such as casting agencies; booking agencies for plays, artists, and concerts; scenery, lighting, and other equipment services; and theatrical ticket agencies. Also included in this industry are producers of live and taped radio programs and commercials and producers of live television programs.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Producers of live theatrical productions—Stock or repertory companies, whether or not operating their own theaters, are included here. Establishments primarily engaged in producing shows for dinner theaters, but not operating the food service, are also included here. Dinner theaters operating food service are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5812.
2. Producers of radio and television shows, except tape producers—Establishments primarily engaged in producing shows for live presentation on radio, television, in night clubs, etc. Producers of motion picture and television tape are classified in Industry 7812 and producers of radio tape in the subgroup Other theatrical services.
3. Artists' and entertainers' managers, concert bureaus, and booking agents.
4. Other theatrical services—Establishments engaged in theatrical services, not elsewhere classified, such as ticket agencies; theatrical, television, and radio employment agencies; theatrical equipment rental and design; and lighting. Radio show tape producers are included here.

Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups (SIC 7929)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing entertainment other than live theatrical presentations. These establishments include bands, orchestras, and entertainers.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Dance groups and artists.
2. Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations.
3. Other music groups and artists—Dance and stage bands, orchestras (except symphony or chamber), combos, quintets, soloists, and similar musical organizations, groups, and artists.
4. Other entertainers and entertainment groups—Entertainers other than dance bands, symphony orchestras, dance groups, or similar musical and dance organizations.

Bowling centers (SIC 7933)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing facilities for bowling.

Professional sports clubs and promoters (SIC 7941)—Operators and promoters of professional and semiprofessional athletic clubs, promoters of athletic events, and managers of individual professional athletes. Receipts from radio or television broadcasts, from sales of players, from concession operators, and from noncustomer sources are not included in the total receipts for the activities classified here. Establishments primarily engaged in renting stadiums and athletic fields to sports promoters and clubs are classified in Real Estate, Industry Group 651.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Baseball clubs.
2. Football clubs.
3. Other professional sports clubs.
4. Managers and promoters.

Racing, including track operation (SIC 7948)—Promoters and participants in racing activities, including racetrack operators, operators of racing stables, jockeys, racehorse trainers, and race car owners and operators. Establishments which own racetracks, but do not engage in promotion of racing events, are classified in Real Estate, Industry Group 651. Stables and kennels primarily engaged in breeding or boarding horses and dogs are classified in Agriculture, Industry 0752.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Auto racetrack operation.
2. Horse racetrack operation.
3. Dog racetrack operation.
4. Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.

Physical fitness facilities (SIC 7991)—Establishments primarily engaged in operating reducing and other health clubs, spas, and similar facilities featuring exercise and other active physical fitness conditioning, whether or not on a membership basis. Establishments providing aerobic dance and exercise classes are also included here. Sports and recreation clubs are classified in Industry 7997 if operated on a membership basis, and in Industry 7992 or 7999 if open to the general public. Health resorts and spas providing lodging are classified in Major Group 70. Establishments that promote physical fitness through diet control are classified in Industry 7299.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs.
2. Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs.
3. Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs.

Public golf courses (SIC 7992)—Privately operated establishments primarily engaged in the operation of golf courses open to the general public on a fee basis. Municipally owned and operated golf courses are not included. Membership golf and country clubs are classified in Industry 7997. Miniature golf courses and golf driving ranges are classified in Industry 7999.

Coin-operated amusement devices (SIC 7993)—Establishments primarily engaged in operating coin-operated amusement devices either in their own or in other places of business. Such amusement devices include juke boxes, pinball machines, mechanical games, video games, slot machines (where legal), and similar types of amusement equipment. The amusement devices may also be operated by bills. Amusement arcades and parlors are also included. Establishments primarily engaged in rental of such devices are classified in Industry 7359.

Amusement parks (SIC 7996)—Establishments known as amusement parks, theme parks, kiddie parks, etc. which group together a number of attractions, such as mechanical rides, amusement devices, refreshment stands, and picnic grounds. Individual ride operators or concessionaires operating within the park are classified in Industry 7999 , as are carnivals operating without a fixed exhibition site. Owners of the park grounds (who do not operate the amusement parks) are classified in Real Estate, Industry Group 651.

Membership sports and recreation clubs (SIC 7997)—Sports and recreation clubs which maintain facilities for use only by members and their guests, such as country, golf, tennis, yacht, and swimming clubs. Such establishments are classified here regardless of the proportion of receipts derived from food or liquor sales. Membership organizations engaged in civic, social, or fraternal activities are classified in Industry 864. Physical fitness facilities are classified in Industry 7991.

Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. (SIC 7999)—Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of sports, amusement, and recreation services, not elsewhere classified, such as bathing beaches, swimming pools, and riding academies and schools. Membership sports and recreation clubs not open to the general public are classified in Industry 7997.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Concession operators of amusement devices and rides—Concession operators of mechanical rides or of amusement devices in amusement parks, carnivals, circuses, or fairs; or operators of independently operated rides or devices of this type.

2. Carnivals and circuses—Establishments operating a group of amusement, service, and/or retail units, generally known as carnivals, which do not have any fixed exhibition site; or companies engaged in the operation of circuses having acrobatic and animal shows and individual circus acts. Side shows are included here. Individual performers in circuses are classified in Other entertainers and entertainment groups, Industry 7929 Part.

3. Fairs—Establishments primarily engaged in arranging and operating the exhibitions and related activities usually associated with county, State, or similar fairs. Carnivals and side shows which are part of the fairs, but which are independently owned and operated are included in the subgroup Carnivals and circuses. Other independently owned and operated amusement device and ride concessions are included in the subgroup Concession operators of amusement devices and rides.

4. Billiard and pool establishments.

5. Roller skating rinks.

6. Ice skating rinks.

7. Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial operation of sports, amusement, and recreation services, not elsewhere classified. Included are establishments engaged in instruction of sports or recreational activities, such as baseball, bridge, golf, judo, karate, skiing, swimming, tennis, etc. Also included are establishments renting articles for amusement and recreation, such as beach chairs and accessories, bicycles, golf carts, small boats and canoes, and saddle horses.

   Other establishments in this classification include commercially operated bathing beaches, gambling establishments (where legal), golf driving ranges, miniature golf courses, riding academies and stables, shooting galleries, slot-car tracks, ski lifts, day camps, and establishments engaged in the commercial operation of swimming pools open to the general public for a fee. Municipally operated golf courses and swimming pools are excluded from this census. Privately owned tourist attractions, such as natural wonders or manmade exhibits, are included here. Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens are included in Major Group 84.

Health Services (SIC Major Group 80)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in furnishing medical, surgical, and other health services to persons. Associations or groups, such as Health Maintenance Organizations (HMO's), primarily engaged in providing medical or other health services to members are included, but those which only provide insurance covering hospitalization or medical costs are classified in Insurance, Major Group 63. Hospices providing medical services are also included in this Major Group and are classified according to the primary service provided. Health care facilities were primarily coded based on self-designation. Where multiple levels of care were indicated, but were not apparently separate operations, the facility was generally classified based on the highest level of care provided. Veterinarians are classified in Agriculture, Industry Group 074.

Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine (SIC 801)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of M.D. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized medicine and surgery. General medical clinics (staffed by licensed practitioners having M.D. degree) are also classified here.

Associations of physicians formed solely for sharing expenses (including payroll) are also included here. Receipts are not applicable for these associations since their operations are funded by reimbursements from member firms, and these funds are not considered operating receipts for medical services provided. However, their payroll and employment data are included in statistics presented for this category.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Offices of physicians—Includes offices as well as group clinics owned and operated by physicians for the purpose of carrying on their profession.
2. Clinics of physicians—Includes clinics not owned and operated by physicians associated for the purpose of carrying on their profession.

Offices and clinics of dentists (SIC 802)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.D.S. (or D.D. Sc.) or D.M.D. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized dentistry, including dental surgery. Dental clinics are also classified here.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Offices of dentists—Includes offices as well as group clinics owned and operated by dentists associated for the purpose of carrying on their profession.
2. Clinics of dentists—Includes clinics not owned and operated by dentists associated for the purpose of carrying on their profession.

Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy (SIC 803)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.O. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized osteopathic medicine and surgery.

Offices and clinics of chiropractors (SIC 8041)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.C. and engaged in the practice of chiropractic medicine.

Offices and clinics of optometrists (SIC 8042)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of O.D. and engaged in the practice of optometry. Establishments where receipts are primarily from the sale of optical goods prescribed as a result of eye examinations performed at another establishment are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5999.

Offices and clinics of podiatrists (SIC 8043)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.P. and engaged in the practice of podiatry.

Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. (SIC 8049)—Establishments of health practitioners engaged in practice in health fields, not elsewhere classified, such as acupuncturists, midwives, nutritionists, physical and occupational therapists, and psychologists.

Skilled nursing care facilities (SIC 8051)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services to patients who require continuous health care, but not hospital services. Care must be ordered by and under the direction of a physician. The staff must include a licensed nurse on duty continuously with a minimum of one full-time registered nurse on duty during each day shift. Included are establishments certified to deliver skilled nursing care under the Medicare and Medicaid programs.

Intermediate care facilities (SIC 8052)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services, but not on a continuous basis. Staffing must include 24-hour per day personnel with a licensed nurse on duty full-time during each day shift. At least once a week, consultation with a registered nurse on the delivery of care is required. Included are facilities certified to deliver intermediate care under the Medicaid program.

Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. (SIC 8059)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing some nursing and/or health-related care to patients who do not require the degree of care and treatment that a skilled or intermediate care facility is designed to provide. Included are rest homes, convalescent homes, and other institutions where health care is a major element. Residential facilities, such as homes for the retarded and the elderly which provide personal care, but where health care is incidental, are classified in Industry 8361.

General medical and surgical hospitals (SIC 8062)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing general medical and surgical services and other hospital services. Specialty hospitals are classified in Industries 8063 and 8069.

Psychiatric hospitals (SIC 8063)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical services and inpatient treatment for the mentally ill. Establishments known as hospitals and primarily engaged in providing health care for the mentally retarded are classified in Industry 8051.

Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric (SIC 8069)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing diagnostic services, treatment, and other hospital services for specialized categories of patients, except for the mentally ill.

Medical laboratories (SIC 8071)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional analytic or diagnostic services to the medical profession or to the patient as prescribed by a physician. Laboratories engaged in the manufacture of medical or pharmaceutical products are classified in Manufacturing. Laboratories engaged in commercial medical research are classified in Industry 8731, and those engaged in noncommercial medical research are classified in Industry 8733.

Dental laboratories (SIC 8072)—Establishments primarily engaged in making dentures, artificial teeth, and orthodontic appliances to order for the dental profession. The manufacture of teeth other than to order is classified in Manufacturing. Establishments providing dental X-ray laboratory services are classified in Industry 8071.

Home health care services (SIC 8082)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing skilled nursing or medical care in the home under supervision of a medical doctor. Establishments of registered or practical nurses engaged in the independent practice of their profession are classified in Industry 8049, and nurses' registries are classified in Industry 7361. Establishments primarily engaged in selling health care products for personal or household consumption are classified in Retail Trade, and those engaged in renting or leasing products for health care are classified in Industry 7352.

Kidney dialysis centers (SIC 8092)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing kidney or renal dialysis services.

Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. (SIC 8093)—Establishments primarily engaged in outpatient care of a specialized nature, such as alcohol and drug treatment, birth control/family planning, etc., with permanent facilities and with medical staff to provide diagnosis, treatment, or both for patients who are ambulatory but do not require inpatient care.

Health and allied services, n.e.c. (SIC 8099)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing health and allied services, n.e.c., such as blood banks, blood donor stations, childbirth preparation classes, medical photography and art, and oxygen tent services. Establishments of registered or practical nurses in independent practice are classified in Industry 8049. Ambulance services are classified in Transportation, Industry 4119.

Legal Services (SIC Major Group 81)

This group includes establishments which are headed by members of the bar and are engaged in offering legal advice or legal services. Nonprofit legal services (including legal aid societies) are classified here. Associations of lawyers formed solely for the sharing of expenses (including payroll) and not for the purpose of jointly practicing their profession are also included. Receipts are not applicable for these associations since their operations are funded by reimbursements from member firms, and these funds are not considered operating receipts for legal services provided. However, their payroll and employment data are included in statistics presented for this category.

Selected Educational Services (SIC's 823, 824, 829)

This group includes libraries as well as establishments furnishing formal courses through correspondence, commercial, and trade schools. Elementary and secondary schools (Industry 8211); colleges, universities, and professional schools (Industry 8221); and junior colleges and technical institutes (Industry 8222) are out of scope of the censuses.

Libraries (SIC 823)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing library services, including the circulation of books and other materials for reading, study, and reference.

Data processing schools (SIC 8243)—Establishments primarily engaged in offering training in data processing (including data keying), computer programming, and in computer and peripheral equipment operation, maintenance, and repair.

Business and secretarial schools (SIC 8244)—Establishments primarily engaged in offering courses in business machine operation, office procedures, and secretarial and stenographic skills.

Vocational schools, n.e.c. (SIC 8249)—Establishments primarily engaged in offering specialized vocational courses, not elsewhere classified, but not academic training. This industry includes apprentice training, aviation schools, commercial art schools, and practical nursing schools. Schools for the instruction of beauticians are classified in Industry 7231, and barber schools are classified in Industry 7241. Establishments primarily engaged in offering educational courses by mail are included here.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Correspondence schools.
2. Vocational schools, except correspondence and high schools, n.e.c.

Schools and educational services, n.e.c. (SIC 829)—Establishments primarily engaged in offering specialized educational courses and services, not elsewhere classified, such as music schools, drama schools, language schools, student exchange programs, and civil service and other short-term examination preparatory schools. Vocational counseling (excluding rehabilitation) is also included here. Educational testing is included in Industry

8748. Establishments primarily engaged in operating dance schools are classified in Industry 7911; those providing rehabilitation counseling are classified in Industry 8331; and those providing sports instruction in Industry 7999.

Social Services (SIC Major Group 83)

This group includes establishments providing social services and rehabilitation services to those persons with social or personal problems requiring special services and to the handicapped and the disadvantaged. Also included are organizations soliciting funds to be used directly for these and related services, as well as community development and planning agencies. Government offices involved with the delivery of such services are out of scope of the censuses.

Individual and family social services (SIC 832)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of a variety of individual and family social, counseling, welfare, or referral services, including refugee, disaster, and temporary relief services.

Job training and vocational rehabilitation services (SIC 833)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing training, work experience, and vocational rehabilitation services for the unemployed, the underemployed, the handicapped, and to persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education or experience, skill obsolescence, or personal characteristics or problems. Included are upgrading and job development services, skill training, world-of-work orientation, and vocational rehabilitation counseling. Union apprentice training schools are classified in Industry 8249.

Child day care services (SIC 835)—Establishments primarily engaged in care of infants or children, or in providing prekindergarten education, where medical care or delinquency correction is not a major element. These establishments may or may not have substantial educational programs and may care for older children when they are not in school. Establishments providing babysitting services are classified in Industry 7299. Head start centers operating in conjunction with elementary schools are classified in Industry 8211.

Residential care (SIC 836)—Establishments primarily engaged in the provision of residential social and personal care for children, the elderly, and special categories of persons with some limits on ability for self-care, but where medical care is not a major element. Included here are group foster homes; halfway group homes; homes for the retarded, the elderly, the deaf, and the blind; juvenile correctional homes; rehabilitation (residential) centers; and children's boarding homes. Boarding schools providing elementary and secondary education are classified in Industry 8211.

Social services, n.e.c. (SIC 839)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing social services, not elsewhere classified, including community improvement, social change, and neighborhood development. Also included are organizations primarily engaged in soliciting contributions on their own account and administering appropriations and allocating funds among other agencies engaged in social welfare services; establishments primarily engaged in the prevention of criminal or antisocial behavior; and regional social service planning agencies. Establishments which raise funds on a contract basis are classified in Industry 7389. Civic, social, fraternal, and political organizations are included in Major Group 86. Industrial development consulting and planning is classified in Industry 8748. Philanthropic trusts and foundations which are not actually engaged in providing social welfare services are classified in Finance, Industry 6732.

Museums, Art Galleries, and Botanical and Zoological Gardens (SIC Major Group 84)

This major group includes commercial and noncommercial museums, art galleries, arboreta, and botanical and zoological gardens.

Museums and art galleries (SIC 8412)—Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial or noncommercial operation of museums and art galleries. Historical, cultural, and educational societies whose functions are primarily providing attractions for the public are included here. Art galleries or art dealers primarily selling to the general public are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5999.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial museums and art galleries—Includes museums primarily supported by admissions, merchandise sales, and other sources except contributions, grants, etc.
2. Noncommercial museums and art galleries—Includes museums primarily supported by contributions, grants, etc.

Arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens (SIC 8422)—Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial or noncommercial operation of arboreta and botanical and zoological gardens.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens—Includes arboreta primarily supported by admissions, merchandise sales, and other sources except contributions, grants, etc.
2. Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens—Includes arboreta primarily supported by contributions, grants, etc.

Selected Membership Organizations (SIC's 861, 862, 864, 869)

This group includes organizations operating on a membership basis for the promotion of the interests of their members. Also included are organizations which are not operated on a membership basis, but which promote the interests of a constituency or group of supporters. This group does not include business establishments operated by membership organizations, such as hotels open to the general public, golf and country clubs, fraternity and sorority houses, and credit unions. Such establishments are classified according to their primary activity.

Establishments of religious organizations operated for worship or for promotion of religious activities, such as churches, convents, and religious schools and missions, are classified in Industry 8661 and are out of scope of the censuses. Also excluded are Labor unions and similar labor organizations (Industry 8631) and Political organizations (Industry 8651).

Business associations (SIC 861)—Membership organizations engaged in promoting business interests of their members, such as better business bureaus, boards of trade, chambers of commerce, industrial standards committees, merchants' associations, real estate boards, and trade associations. Membership organizations formed to carry out a specific business function, such as common marketing of crops or joint advertising, are classified according to the function performed.

Professional membership organizations (SIC 862)—Membership organizations of professional persons formed for the advancement of the interests of their profession, such as bar associations, engineering associations, and scientific membership organizations.

Civic, social, and fraternal associations (SIC 364)—Membership organizations engaged in civic, social, or fraternal activities, such as alumni associations, citizens' associations, fraternities, scout organizations, singing societies, university clubs, veterans' organizations, youth associations, and consumer education and public advocacy groups (except organizations primarily engaged in research). Bars and restaurants owned and operated by organizations for use by members and guests only are also classified here. Hotels and lodging houses operated by organizations for use by members and their guests only, including fraternity and sorority houses, are classified in Industry 7041. Membership sports and recreation clubs are classified in Industry 7997. Homeowner, tenant, and condominium associations primarily engaged in managing real estate are classified in Real Estate, Industry 6531.

Membership organizations, n.e.c. (SIC 869)—Membership organizations, not elsewhere classified, such as athletic regulatory associations, automobile owners' associations, farm bureaus, historical clubs, and humane societies.

Engineering, Accounting, Research, Management, and Related Services (SIC Major Group 87)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing engineering, architectural, and surveying services; accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services; research, development, and testing services; and management and public relations services.

Engineering services (SIC 8711)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional engineering services. Establishments primarily providing and supervising their own engineering staff on temporary contract to other firms are included here. Establishments providing engineering, but not supervisory, personnel are classified in Industry 7363. Photogrammetric engineering services are classified in Industry 8713.

Architectural services (SIC 8712)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional architectural services. Landscape architectural services are classified in Agriculture, Industry 0781. Establishments primarily engaged in providing graphic arts and related design services are classified in Industry 7336, and those providing drafting services are classified in Industry 7389.

Surveying services (SIC 8713)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional land, water, and aerial surveying services.

Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services (SIC 8721)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing accounting, bookkeeping, and related auditing services. These establishments may use data processing and tabulating techniques as part of providing their services. However, establishments primarily engaged in providing data processing and tabulating services are classified in Industry 7374. Establishments providing income tax return preparation services, without also furnishing accounting, auditing, or bookkeeping services, are classified in Industry 7291.

Commercial physical and biological research (SIC 8731)—Establishments primarily engaged in physical and biological research and development on a contract or fee basis. Noncommercial research establishments (funded by endowments, grants, or contributions) are classified in Industry 8733. Separate establishments of aircraft, guided missile, or spacecraft manufacturers primarily engaged in research and development on these products are classified in Manufacturing, Major Group 37.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial physical research.
2. Commercial medical and biological research.

Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research (SIC 8732)—Establishments primarily engaged in performing business, marketing, opinion, and other economic, sociological, and educational research on a contract or fee basis. Noncommercial research establishments (funded by endowments, grants, or contributions) are classified in Industry 8733.

Noncommercial research organizations (SIC 8733)—Establishments primarily engaged in performing research into and dissemination of information for public health, education, or general welfare. These establishments primarily operate on funds from endowments, contributions, and grants. Establishments which fund such research, although the actual research may be contracted out to other establishments, are also classified here.

Testing laboratories (SIC 8734)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing testing services. Establishments performing clinical laboratory testing for the medical profession are classified in Industry 8071.

Management services (SIC 8741)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing general or specialized management services on a day to day basis and on a contract or fee basis. Establishments classified here do not provide operating staff. Management and operation of a business, where operating staff as well as management is provided, is classified according to the activity of the establishment managed. Construction management services are classified here.

Management consulting services (SIC 8742)— Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing operating counsel and assistance to managements of private, nonprofit, and public organizations. These establishments generally perform a variety of activities, such as strategic and organizational planning; financial planning and budgeting; marketing objectives and policies; information systems planning, evaluation, and selection; human resources policies and practices planning; and production scheduling and control planning.

Public relations services (SIC 8743)—Establishments primarily engaged in the preparation of materials, written or spoken, which are designed to promote the interests of their clients by attempting to influence the general public or other groups.

Facilities support management services (SIC 8744)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing personnel to perform a range of services in support of the operations of other establishments, or those engaged in providing a number of different continuing services, on a contract or fee basis, within other establishments. Establishments which provide management and staff to operate a business are classified according to the type of activity of the business. Establishments primarily providing one specialized service are classified in the specialized industry. Establishments primarily supplying temporary or continuing help (except agricultural) are classified in Industry 7363. Establishments which provide management services only (except agricultural) are classified in Industry 8741. Computer facilities management is classified in Industry 7376.

Business consulting services, n.e.c. (SIC 8748)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business consulting services, not elsewhere classified, on a contract or fee basis. Included are agricultural, economic, educational, and systems engineering consultants as well as city planners and testing services (educational or personnel).

Services, Not Elsewhere Classified (SIC Major Group 89)

Establishments primarily providing services, not elsewhere classified, such as artists (excluding commercial and medical artists), authors, scientific consultants (working on their own account), inventors, lecturers, music arrangers, newspaper columnists, radio commentators, song writers, weather forecasters, and writers.

There is evidence that among small employer establishments (for which kind-of-business information is obtained from administrative records), many service establishments are classified incorrectly in this industry because there is insufficient information to determine the correct kind-of-business classification. Therefore, the published data probably overstate the number of establishments and level of activity for this category.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Scientific and related consulting services.
2. Other services, n.e.c.

APPENDIX B.
General Questions and Instructions

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1987 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

OMB APPROVAL NO. 0607-0553: EXPIRES 06/89

NOTICE — Response to this inquiry is **required by law (title 13, U.S. Code).** By the same law, your report to the Census Bureau is **confidential.** It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are **immune from legal process.**

Please complete this form and RETURN TO:
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1201 East Tenth Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47134

DUE DATE: FEBRUARY 15, 1988

If filing by the due date causes an undue burden, a time extension request should be sent to the above address; please include your 11-digit Census File Number (CFN).

NOTE — ***Please read the accompanying instructions before answering the questions.***

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to this Census File Number (CFN)

Employer Identification (EI) Number

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

Item 1 — EMPLOYER IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

Is the Employer Identification (EI) Number shown in the label the SAME as that used for this establishment on its latest 1987 Employer's Quarterly Federal Tax Return, Treasury Form 941?

084 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO — *Enter current EI No.* ↙

(9 digits)

Item 2 — PHYSICAL LOCATION OF ESTABLISHMENT

Answer items a, b, c, and d

NOTE: P.O. boxes or rural routes are not physical locations.

a. ☐ Same as shown in mailing label. If different, indicate change. ↙

NUMBER AND STREET

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, ETC. | STATE | ZIP CODE

b. Is this establishment physically located inside the legal boundaries of the city, town, village, etc.?

088 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO 3 ☐ No legal boundaries 4 ☐ Don't know

c. Type of municipality where physically located

089 1 ☐ City, village, or borough 2 ☐ Town or township 3 ☐ Other or don't know

d. Name of county where physically located

Item 3 — OPERATIONAL STATUS

Number of months

a. How many months during 1987 did this firm or organization actively operate this establishment? 082

b. Mark (X) the **ONE** box which best describes this establishment at the end of 1987.

Figures only

	Month	Day	Year
001 1 ☐ In operation			
2 ☐ Temporarily or seasonally inactive			
3 ☐ Ceased operation — *Give date* →			
4 ☐ Sold or leased to another operator — *Give date at right* → *AND enter name, etc., below* ↙			

NAME OF NEW OWNER OR OPERATOR

NUMBER AND STREET

CITY | STATE | ZIP CODE

Item 4 — ORGANIZATIONAL STATUS

*Mark (X) the **ONE** box which best describes this establishment during 1987.*

003 1 ☐ Individual proprietorship 0 ☐ Corporation
2 ☐ Partnership 9 ☐ Other — *Specify*
5 ☐ Governmental — *Specify*

Item 5 — TAX STATUS

a. Is this establishment operated on a not-for-profit basis?

005 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO — *SKIP to Item 6*

b. Was all or part of the income of this establishment or organization exempt from Federal income taxes under section 501 or 521 of the Internal Revenue Code?

004 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO

HOW TO REPORT DOLLAR FIGURES

Value figures may be reported in dollars or rounded to thousands.

Example: if a figure is **$1,125,628**, report either ● *Preferred* *Acceptable*

Millions (000)	Thousands (000)	Dollars (000)
1	126	
1	125	628

Item 6 — DOLLAR VOLUME

If the answer to Item 5b was "YES," skip to part b; otherwise, complete part a and skip to Item 7.

		Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
a. **OPERATING RECEIPTS** (taxable) in 1987	010			
b. **REVENUE and EXPENSES** (tax-exempt) in 1987	010			
(1) **REVENUE**				
(2) **EXPENSES** (including payroll)	040			

Item 7 — PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT

		Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
a. **Payroll in 1987, before deductions**				
(1) Total **ANNUAL** payroll	030			
(2) **FIRST QUARTER** payroll (Jan. — Mar.)	031			

		Number
b. **Employment in 1987** Number of paid employees for the pay period including March 12, 1987 (include both full- and part-time employees)	032	

Item 8 — KIND OF BUSINESS OR ACTIVITY

*Mark (X) the **ONE** box which best describes the business or activity that accounted for the **MAJOR** portion of this establishment's receipts or revenue in 1987.*

(Categories appropriate to individual form)

CONTINUE ON PAGE 2 →

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

(Items 9 through 16 (where applicable) vary by form and contain questions on data such as sources of receipts, hotel rooms, exported services, theater capacity, and personnel and payroll by type.)

The following items represent the last two items (although item numbers vary) and a section for remarks used on all forms.

NOTE ***Answer Item 15 only if your Census File Number (CFN), shown in the address label of this report form, begins with a zero.***

Item 15 — OWNERSHIP, CONTROL, AND LOCATIONS OF OPERATION

a. Is this company owned or controlled by another company? 097 1 ☐ YES → 2 ☐ NO

ENTER OWNING OR CONTROLLING COMPANY NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE

EI No. *(9 digits)*

b. Does this company own or control any other company or companies? 098 1 ☐ YES → 2 ☐ NO

ENTER OWNED OR CONTROLLED COMPANY NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE

EI No. *(9 digits)*

c. How many establishments were operated under the EI Number shown in the address label (or as corrected in item 1) **at the end** of 1987? → 079 Number

If more than one, provide the **physical location** address and other information indicated below for each establishment. The headquarters location should be listed on line 1, followed by other locations. If book figures are not available, estimates are acceptable. Continue with the same format in REMARKS (or attach a separate sheet) if necessary.

	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE	1987	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
1		Receipts or revenue 081			
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION	Annual payroll 082			
		Census use 088			
	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE	1987	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
2		Receipts or revenue 081			
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION	Annual payroll 082			
		Census use 088			
	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE	1987	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
3		Receipts or revenue 081			
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION	Annual payroll 082			
		Census use 088			

REMARKS — *Please use this space for any explanations that may be essential in understanding your reported data.*

Item 16 — CERTIFICATION — This report is substantially accurate and has been prepared in accordance with instructions.

Name of person to contact regarding this report — *Print or type*				Period covered by this report →	FROM: Mo.	Year	TO: Mo.	Year
Telephone →	Area code	Number	Extension	Signature of authorized person			Date	

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1987 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

INSTRUCTIONS

This report should be completed and returned in the preaddressed envelope provided as soon as possible, but not later than February 15, 1988. If this report does not appear to apply to your kind of business or activity, describe your business or activity in item 8 and complete the remainder of the form as accurately as possible. In most cases, completion of this form will satisfy Census requirements and eliminate further correspondence. If additional information is needed, we will either write or telephone you.

If filing by February 15 causes an undue burden, or if you have any questions, please write to the **Bureau of the Census**, 1201 East Tenth Street, Jeffersonville, IN 47134. **Always include** the Census File Number (number following "CFN" in address label) in all correspondence.

This report should cover calendar year 1987. If book figures are not available, estimates are acceptable.

Dollar volume items should be rounded to the nearest thousand dollars as illustrated on the report form.

IF THIS COMPANY OR ORGANIZATION OPERATED MORE THAN ONE ESTABLISHMENT (LOCATION) AT THE END OF 1987 UNDER THE SAME EMPLOYER IDENTIFICATION (EI) NUMBER, enter the location of your headquarters establishment in item 2 and, beginning with item 3, REPORT THE COMBINED DATA FOR THE ENTIRE COMPANY. In the "Ownership, Control, and Locations of Operation" inquiry, provide information separately for each establishment, including the headquarters location.

This report form is designed for use also by individual establishments of multiestablishment companies. Consequently, the wording frequently refers to "establishment." If you are submitting a combined company report, you should read "establishment" to mean your entire company operated under this EI Number.

Item 2 — PHYSICAL LOCATION OF ESTABLISHMENT

Answers to the physical location question will be used in developing statistics on the economic activities of the state, county, city, village, etc., in which the establishment is located. For this reason, it is important that you indicate whether or not the mailing address shown in the label is also the physical location of the establishment. If the mailing address and the actual physical location are not the same, please provide the address of the actual physical location.

Item 4 — ORGANIZATIONAL STATUS

Indicate the legal form of organization used for tax purposes by the establishment. Mark (X) "governmental" if establishment is operated by or is under the control of a government entity or a board of directors either appointed by such an entity or publicly elected.

Item 5 — TAX STATUS

Sections 501 and 521 of the Internal Revenue Code are those sections under which the Internal Revenue Service may grant tax-exempt status to certain types of "not-for-profit" organizations, such as charitable, social welfare, educational, or research organizations.

Item 6 — DOLLAR VOLUME — *TAXABLE ESTABLISHMENTS*

OPERATING RECEIPTS

Include —

- Gross receipts from services provided, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold in 1987, whether or not payment was received in 1987.
- (For legal services, offices of physicians and other health practitioners, and architectural, engineering and surveying services only.) Payment received in 1987 from services provided, regardless of when such services were rendered.
- (For advertising agencies and other establishments operating on a commission basis.) Commissions, fees, and other operating income, NOT gross billings or sales.
- Fair sales value of merchandise marketed in 1987 under capital, finance, or "full payout" leases.
- Rental receipts from leasing of vehicles, equipment, instruments, tools, etc., marketed under operating leases.
- Total value of service contracts.
- Market value of compensation received in lieu of cash.
- Amounts received for work subcontracted to others.
- Dues and assessments from members and affiliates.

Exclude —

- Sales and other taxes collected directly from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency.
- Rents from and receipts (gross, as well as this establishment's share) of departments or concessions which are operated by others.
- Sales of used equipment previously rented or leased to customers.
- Proceeds from the sale of real estate (land and buildings), investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale).
- Income from interest, rental of real estate, dividends, contributions, and grants.
- Commissions from vending and amusement machine operators.
- Installment payments from leasing of vehicles, equipment, instruments, tools, etc., marketed under capital, finance, or "full payout" leases.
- Other nonoperating income (e.g., royalties, franchise fees).

Item 6 — DOLLAR VOLUME — *TAX-EXEMPT ESTABLISHMENTS*

REVENUE

Include —

- Gross revenue from services provided, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold in 1987, whether or not payment was received in 1987.
- Income from interest, dividends, gross contributions, gifts, and grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), rents (including display space rentals and share of receipts from departments operated by other firms), and royalties.
- Dues and assessments from members and affiliates.
- Commissions earned from the sale of merchandise owned by others (including commissions from vending machine operators).

- Net receipts from fundraising activities.
- Receipts from taxable business activities of tax-exempt establishments as covered by IRS Form 990T.

Exclude —

- Sales and other taxes collected directly from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency.
- Proceeds from the sale of real estate (land and buildings), investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale).
- Gross receipts of departments or concessions which are operated by others.
- Amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

EXPENSES

Include —

- Payroll, employee benefits, interest and rent expenses, taxes, supplies used for operating, cost of merchandise sold, and other expenses allocated to operations during 1987.
- Contracted or purchased services.
- Fees paid to other organizations for fundraising.
- Depreciation expenses.

Exclude —

- Outlays for the purchase of real estate (land and buildings); for construction; for additions, major alterations, and improvements to existing facilities; and all other capital expenditures.
- Funds invested.
- Assessments (dues) paid to the parent or other chapters of the same organization.
- (For establishments engaged in raising funds.) Funds which are transferred to charities or other organizations.

Item 7 — PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT

Definitions are the same as those used on the Employer's Quarterly Federal Tax Return, Form 941, and as described in Circular E, Employer's Tax Guide.

a. Payroll

Include —

- Wages, salaries, tips, vacation allowances, bonuses, commissions, and other compensation paid to employees during 1987, whether or not subject to income or FICA tax.
- Salaries of officers and executives of a corporation.
- Salaries of members of a professional service organization or association (operating under state professional corporation statutes and filing a corporate Federal income tax return).

Exclude —

- Payments to or withdrawals by proprietors or partners of an unincorporated firm.
- Annuities or supplemental unemployment compensation benefits, even if income tax was withheld.
- Payrolls of departments or concessions operated by other firms located in this establishment.

b. Employment

Include —

- All full-time and part-time employees on the payroll during the pay period including March 12, 1987.
- Salaried officers and executives of a corporation.
- Salaried members of a professional service organization or association (operating under state professional corporation statutes and filing a corporate Federal income tax return).
- Employees on paid sick leave, paid vacations, and paid holidays.

Exclude —

- Proprietors or partners of an unincorporated firm.
- Employees of departments or concessions operated by other firms located in this establishment.

OWNERSHIP, CONTROL, AND LOCATIONS OF OPERATION

a. Indicate whether ANOTHER company owns more than 50 percent of the voting stock or has the power to control the management and policies of this company.

MARK "NO" if —

- This company has a franchise entitling it to use a trade name but is not owned or controlled by the franchisor.
- This company has one or more leased departments in an establishment owned by another company, but the other company (lessor) does not own or control the department(s).
- This company is engaged in the management of a business owned by others.

b. Indicate whether this company owns more than 50 percent of the voting stock or has the authority to direct or cause the direction of management and policies of any subsidiary and/or affiliate. If YES, report the owned or controlled company.

c. Include all selling and service locations and any other facilities such as warehouses, administrative offices, etc., in operation at the end of 1987. Establishments with no paid employees are not considered separate establishments. If operating more than one establishment, list the headquarters location first. The sum of the receipts/revenue and annual payroll reported for the individual establishments should equal the corresponding entries in items 6 and 7a(1). If employees worked at more than one location, report them at the one where they spent most of their working time.

APPENDIX C.
Kind-of-Business Titles and Reporting-Form Numbers

[Listed below are service industries kind-of-business titles and their corresponding reporting-form numbers. Requests for copies of any of these forms, including the inquiries used to classify establishments by kind of business, should be directed to the Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233]

1987 SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-
70	**HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES**	
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	7001
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	7001
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	7001
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	7001
702	Rooming and boarding houses	7002
7032	Sporting and recreational camps	7002
7033	Recreational vehicle parks and campsites	7002
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis	7002
72	**PERSONAL SERVICES**	
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial	7201
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	7201
7213	Linen supply	7201
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	7201
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes	7201
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	7201
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	7201
7218	Industrial launderers	7201
7219 pt.	Diaper service	7201
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	7202
7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.e.c.	7201
722	Photographic studios, portrait	7303
723	Beauty shops	7202
724	Barber shops	7202
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	7202
726	Funeral service and crematories	7202
7291	Tax return preparation services	7202
7299 pt.	Health-related personal services	7202
7299 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c.	7202
73	**BUSINESS SERVICES**	
7311	Advertising agencies	7301
7312	Outdoor advertising services	7301
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	7301
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	7301
7322	Adjustment and collection services	7302
7323 pt.	Mercantile reporting services	7302
7323 pt.	Consumer credit reporting services	7302
7331	Direct mail advertising services	7303
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	7303
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	7303
7335	Commercial photography	7303
7336 pt.	Commercial art	7303
7336 pt.	Graphic arts and related design	7303
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	7303
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	7304
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	7304
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	7304
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	7202
7353 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators	7307
7353 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators	7307
7359 pt.	Equipment rental	7307
7359 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing	7307
7361	Employment agencies	7305
7363 pt.	Temporary help supply	7305
7363 pt.	Help supply, except temporary	7305
7371	Computer programming services	7306
7372	Prepackaged software	7306
7373	Computer integrated systems design	7306
7374	Computer processing and data preparation and processing services	7306
7375	Information retrieval services	7306
7376	Computer facilities management services	7306
7377	Computer rental and leasing	7306
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	7306
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	7306
7381 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services	7310
7381 pt.	Armored car services	7310
7382	Security systems services	7310
7383	News syndicates	7303
7384 pt.	Photofinishing laboratories, except "one-hour" (mini) labs	7303
7384 pt.	One-hour (mini) photofinishing labs	7310
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	7310
7389 pt.	Interior designing	7310
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	7310
7389 pt.	Water softening services	7310
7389 pt.	Packaging and labeling services	7310
7389 pt.	Trading stamp services	7310
7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.	7310
75	**AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING**	
7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers	7501
7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing	7501
7514	Passenger car rental, without drivers	7501
7515	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing	7501
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	7501
7521 pt.	Parking lots	7502
7521 pt.	Parking structures	7502
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	7503
7532 pt.	Paint shops	7503
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	7503
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	7503
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	7503
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	7503
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	7503
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	7503
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	7503
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	7503
7539 pt.	Carburetor repair shops	7503
7539 pt.	Electrical repair shops	7503
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	7503
7542	Carwashes	7503
7549 pt.	Lube shops	7503
7549 pt.	Other automotive services, n.e.c.	7503
76	**MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES**	
7622	Radio and television repair shops	7600
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	7600
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	7600
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	7600
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	7600
7692	Welding repair	7600
7694	Armature rewinding shops	7600
7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops	7600
7699 pt.	Lawnmower and other small engine repair	7600
7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services	7600
7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c.	7600
78	**MOTION PICTURES**	
7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television	7801
7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television	7801
7819	Services allied to motion picture production	7801
7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges	7801
7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television	7801
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution	7802
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	7802
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	7307
7841	Video tape rental	
79	**AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, EXCEPT MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS**	
791 pt.	Public dance halls or ballrooms	7903
791 pt.	Dance schools, including children's and professionals'	7903
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions	7901
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and television shows, except tape	7901
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents	7901
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services	7901
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists	7901
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations	7901
7929 pt.	Other music groups and artists	7901
7929 pt.	Other entertainers and entertainment groups	7901
7933	Bowling centers	7902
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs	7902
7941 pt.	Football clubs	7902
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs	7902
7941 pt.	Managers and promoters	7902
7948 pt.	Auto racetrack operation	7902
7948 pt.	Horse racetrack operation	7902
7948 pt.	Dog racetrack operation	7902
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.	7902
7991 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs	7202
7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	7903
7991 pt.	Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	7903
7992	Public golf courses	7903
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	7903
7996	Amusement parks	7902
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	7903
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	7903
7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses	7903
7999 pt.	Fairs	7903
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	7903
7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks	7903
7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks	7903
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	7903

1967 SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-
80	**HEALTH SERVICES**	
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	8001
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	8006
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	8002
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	8006
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	8001
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	8001
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	8001
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	8001
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	8001
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	8003
8052	Intermediate care facilities	8003
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	8003
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	8004
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	8004
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	8004
8071	Medical laboratories	8005
8072	Dental laboratories	8005
8082	Home health care services	8006
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	8006
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	8006
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	8006
81	**LEGAL SERVICES**	
81 pt.	Offices of lawyers	8100
81 pt.	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	8100
823, 4, 9	**SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES**	
823	Libraries	8200
8243	Data processing schools	8200
8244	Business and secretarial schools	8200
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools	8200
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.	8200
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	8200

1967 SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-
83	**SOCIAL SERVICES**	
832	Individual and family social services	8300
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	8300
835	Child day care services	8300
836	Residential care	8300
839	Social services, n.e.c.	8300
84	**MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, AND BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS**	
8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries	8400
8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries	8400
8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	8400
8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	8400
86	**SELECTED MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS**	
861	Business associations	8600
862	Professional membership organizations	8600
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	8600
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c.	8600
87	**ENGINEERING, ACCOUNTING, RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND RELATED SERVICES**	
8711	Engineering services	8901
8712	Architectural services	8901
8713	Surveying services	8901
8721	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	8902
8731 pt.	Commercial physical research	7308
8731 pt.	Commercial medical and biological research	7308
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	7308
8733	Noncommercial research organizations	7308
8734	Testing laboratories	7308
8741	Management services	7309
8742	Management consulting services	7309
8743	Public relations services	7309
8744	Facilities support management services	7309
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	7309
89	**SERVICES, N.E.C.**	
899 pt.	Scientific and related consulting services	8903
899 pt.	Other services, n.e.c.	8903

APPENDIX D.
Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Titles and definitions shown for MSA's, PMSA's, and CMSA's are those established by the Office of Management and Budget, as of June 30, 1987]

MISSOURI

Columbia, MO MSA
- Boone County, MO

Joplin, MO MSA
- Jasper County, MO
- Newton County, MO

Kansas City, MO-KS MSA
- Johnson County, KS
- Leavenworth County, KS
- Miami County, KS
- Wyandotte County, KS
- Cass County, MO
- Clay County, MO
- Jackson County, MO
- Lafayette County, MO
- Platte County, MO
- Ray County, MO

St. Joseph, MO MSA
- Buchanan County, MO

St. Louis, MO-IL MSA
- Clinton County, IL
- Jersey County, IL
- Madison County, IL
- Monroe County, IL
- St. Clair County, IL
- Franklin County, MO
- Jefferson County, MO
- St. Charles County, MO
- St. Louis County, MO
- St. Louis city, MO

Springfield, MO MSA
- Christian County, MO
- Greene County, MO

APPENDIX E.
Percent of Receipts/Revenue Based on Administrative Records and Estimation for the State: 1987

Table E-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts‡ — From administrative records[1]	Percent of receipts‡ — Estimated[2]
	Total	1	1
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	0	2
7011	Hotels and motels	0	1
7011 pt.	Hotels	0	1
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	0	1
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	3	3
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	1	2
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	2	2
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	0	3
702, 3	Other lodging places	2	2
702	Rooming and boarding houses	3	5
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	1	1
72	**Personal services**	1	1
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	1	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	1	0
7213	Linen supply*	0	1
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	1	2
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	1	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	2	1
7218	Industrial launderers*	0	3
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	2	1
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	2	2
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*	1	1
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	(D)	(D)
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	2	1
723	Beauty shops	2	1
724	Barber shops	2	2
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories	1	1
729	Miscellaneous personal services	2	2
7291	Tax return preparation services	2	0
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	2	3
73	**Business services**	0	1
731	Advertising	0	1
7311	Advertising agencies	0	1
7312	Outdoor advertising services	0	0
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	0	1
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	4	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	1	1
7322	Adjustment and collection services	1	0
7323	Credit reporting services	1	1
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	1	1
7331	Direct mail advertising services	0	2
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	1	1
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	1	1
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	4	0
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	3	2
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	1	1
7335	Commercial photography	2	0
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	1	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	1	2
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	2	2
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	1	2
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	6	2
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	1	2
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	1	1
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	0	0
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	1	0
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	1	2
736	Personnel supply services	0	1
7361	Employment agencies	0	2
7363	Help supply services	0	1
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	0	0
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	0	0
7371	Computer programming services	0	0
7372	Prepackaged software	0	1
7373	Computer integrated systems design	0	0
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	0	1
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	0	0
7376	Computer facilities management services	0	1
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	0	1
7377	Computer rental and leasing	0	0
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	0	3
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	0	0
738	Miscellaneous business services	1	1
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	0	1
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	0	1
7382	Security systems services	0	3
7383	News syndicates	0	0
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	0	0
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	2	1
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	2	1
7389 pt.	Interior designing	3	0
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	3	2
7389 pt.	Other business services	2	2
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	1	1
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	0	1
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	0	1
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	0	0
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	0	0
752	Automobile parking	0	4
752 pt.	Parking lots	0	3
752 pt.	Parking structures	0	4
753	Automotive repair shops	2	1
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	2	1
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	2	1
7532 pt.	Paint shops	2	1
7538	General automotive repair shops	2	1
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	2	1
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	1	2
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	1	1
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	1	1
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	0	1
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	2	2
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	2	1
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	2	2
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	2	2
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	2	1
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	2	1
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	1	3
754	Automotive services, except repair	2	1
7542	Carwashes	2	1
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	1	1
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	2	1
762	Electrical repair shops	1	2
7622	Radio and television repair shops	1	3
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	1	1
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	2	2
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	1	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	3	1
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	2	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	2	1
7692	Welding repair	3	1
7694	Armature rewinding shops	1	2
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	2	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-1. **Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax**—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts‡— From administrative records[1]	Percent of receipts‡— Estimated[2]
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	1	2
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	0	5
783	Motion picture theaters	0	2
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	0	2
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	0	0
784	Video tape rental	2	2
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	1	3
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	0	7
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	2	1
793	Bowling centers	2	1
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	1	1
794	Commercial sports	0	0
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	0	0
7948	Racing, including track operation	1	0
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	1	1
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	2	2
7991	Physical fitness facilities	1	2
7992	Public golf courses	0	1
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	1	1
7996	Amusement parks	0	0
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	2	1
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	2	2
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	4	0
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	1	1
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	1	0
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	2	2
80	**Health services**	1	1
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	2	1
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	2	1
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	0	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	3	1
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	3	1
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	0	0
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	2	1
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	3	2
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	4	2
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	2	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	2	2
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	4	1
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	2	2
80	**Health services**—Con.		
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	0	1
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	0	1
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	1	3
8052	Intermediate care facilities	1	2
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	0	6
806	Hospitals	0	0
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	0	0
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	0	0
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	0	0
807, 8, 9	Other health services	1	1
807	Medical and dental laboratories	1	1
8071	Medical laboratories	0	2
8072	Dental laboratories	2	1
808	Home health care services	0	1
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	1	1
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	0	0
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	0	0
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	2	2
81	**Legal services**	1	1
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	0	2
823	Libraries	1	5
824	Vocational schools	0	2
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	1	3
83	**Social services**	2	2
835	Child day care services	1	2
832, 3, 8, 9	Other social services	2	2
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	0	1
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	0	0
8711	Engineering services	0	0
8712	Architectural services	1	1
8713	Surveying services	1	0
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	1	0
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	0	3
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	0	1
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	0	5
8734	Testing laboratories	0	0
874	Management and public relations services	1	1
8741	Management services	0	1
8742	Management consulting services	2	2
8743	Public relations services	1	2
8744	Facilities support management services	0	1
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	1	1
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	2	2

‡ Coverage symbols: 0—Less than 10 percent; 1—10 to 19 percent; 2—20 to 29 percent; 3—30 to 39 percent; 4—40 to 49 percent; 5—50 to 59 percent; 6—60 to 69 percent; 7—70 to 79 percent; 8—80 to 89 percent; 9—90 percent or more.

[1]Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.
[2]Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records or on industry averages.

Table E-2. Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of revenue‡ — From administrative records[1]	Percent of revenue‡ — Estimated[2]	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of revenue‡ — From administrative records[1]	Percent of revenue‡ — Estimated[2]
	Total	**0**	**0**	**83**	**Social services**	**0**	**1**
7032, 704	**Camps and membership lodging**	**1**	**3**				
				835	Child day care services	0	2
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	**Selected amusement, recreation, and related services**	**0**	**0**	832, 3, 5, 9	Other social services	0	1
				832	Individual and family social services	1	2
				833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	1	1
				836	Residential care	0	0
				839	Social services, n.e.c.	0	0
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	**Selected health services**	**0**	**0**	**861, 2, 4, 9**	**Selected membership organizations**	**0**	**1**
				861	Business associations	1	1
				864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	1	1
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists	0	1	862, 9	Other membership organizations	0	2
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	0	0				
806	Hospitals	0	0	**873, 4 ex. 8744**	**Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services**	**0**	**1**
808, 9	Other health services	0	2				
				873	Research, development, and testing services	0	1
81	**Legal aid societies and similar legal services**	**0**	**1**	874 ex. 8744	Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services	1	1
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**0**	**2**				

‡ Coverage symbols: 0—Less than 10 percent; 1—10 to 19 percent; 2—20 to 29 percent; 3—30 to 39 percent; 4—40 to 49 percent; 5—50 to 59 percent; 6—60 to 69 percent; 7—70 to 79 percent; 8—80 to 89 percent; 9—90 percent or more.

[1]Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.
[2]Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records or on industry averages.

APPENDIX F.
Geographic Notes

MISSOURI

Cameron is in Clinton and De Kalb Counties.

Centralia is in Audrain and Boone Counties.

Excelsior Springs is in Clay and Ray Counties.

Hannibal is in Marion and Ralls Counties.

Independence is in Clay and Jackson Counties.

Jefferson City is in Callaway and Cole Counties.

Joplin is in Jasper and Newton Counties.

Kansas City is in Clay, Jackson, and Platte Counties.

Lee's Summit is in Cass and Jackson Counties.

Marceline is in Chariton and Linn Counties; it annexed into Chariton County in November 1982.

Maryland Heights was incorporated in May 1985.

Monett is in Barry and Lawrence Counties.

Monroe City is in Marion, Monroe, and Ralls Counties; it annexed into Ralls County in January 1985.

Mountain Grove detached from Texas County in July 1984.

Oak Grove is in Jackson and Lafayette Counties.

Pacific is in Franklin and St. Louis Counties.

Portageville is in New Madrid and Pemiscot Counties; it annexed into Pemiscot County in June 1985.

Sikeston is in New Madrid and Scott Counties.

Sugar Creek is in Clay and Jackson Counties.

Sullivan is in Crawford and Franklin Counties.

Vanadalia is in Audrain and Ralls Counties; it annexed into Ralls County in June 1980, but was not reported to the Bureau of the Census until the 1986 Boundary and Annexation Survey.

Windsor is in Henry and Pettis Counties.

APPENDIX G.
Establishments in Business Any Time During Year and Establishments in Business at End of Year Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classifications for the State: 1987 and 1982

Table G-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
		Total, except hospitals	**32 907**	**27 260**	**30 503**	**25 587**
70	**70 ex. 704**	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places**	**1 089**	**1 008**	**1 017**	**924**
7011	7011	Hotels and motels	959	880	895	792
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels	326	241	304	229
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	235	146	223	140
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	91	95	81	89
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	633	619	591	563
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	571	577	532	526
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motor hotels	62	42	59	37
702, 3, 4	702, 3	Other lodging places	130	(NC)	122	(NC)
702, 4	702	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging	61	(NC)	58	(NC)
703	703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	69	77	66	66
72	**72, 7352, 7991 pt.**	**Personal services**	**4 789**	**4 336**	**4 368**	**4 015**
721	721 ex. 7219 pt.	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services, except seamstresses and dressmaking services	1 109	1 055	1 009	957
7211	7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	45	41	43	36
7212	7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	71	49	66	43
7213	7213	Linen supply*	31	41	29	40
7215	7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	299	285	283	248
7216	7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	421	458	389	424
7217	7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	157	105	142	94
7218	7218	Industrial launderers*	28	28	27	27
7214, 9	7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	57	49	50	45
722	722	Photographic studios, portrait	241	198	233	191
723, 4	723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	2 017	1 953	1 848	1 817
723	723	Beauty shops	1 884	1 789	1 728	1 664
724	724	Barber shops	133	164	120	153
725	725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	53	62	49	59
726	726	Funeral service and crematories	499	462	467	469
729	729, 7219 pt., 7352, 7991 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services	850	586	762	522
73	**73 ex. 7352; 784; 8731, 2, 4; 874**	**Business services**	**8 437**	**4 243**	**8 953**	**3 974**
731	731	Advertising	381	290	357	276
7311	7311	Advertising agencies	279	211	263	202
7312	7312	Outdoor advertising services	32	27	30	26
7313	7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	44	31	40	30
7319	7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	26	21	24	18
732	732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	181	140	159	133
7331	7331	Direct mail advertising services	68	46	62	46
7332	7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	58	47	57	45
7333	7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	271	216	259	203
7339	7334 pt., 7338	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.	97	87	89	79
734	734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	1 022	722	913	681
7341	7349 pt.	Window cleaning	24	21	23	20
7342	7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	236	162	215	152
7349	7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	762	539	675	509
736	736, 8744	Personnel supply services	441	321	417	298
7361	7361	Employment agencies	219	183	204	168
7362	7363	Help supply services	211	135	203	127
7369	8744	Facilities support management services	11	3	10	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table G-1. **Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax**—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
73	**73 ex. 7352; 784; 8731, 2, 4; 874**	**Business services**—Con.				
737	737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	651	396	613	379
7372	7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	335	139	311	132
7374	7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	185	181	176	175
7379	7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	131	76	126	72
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research	31	17	31	17
7392	8732, 874 ex. 8744	Management, consulting, and public relations services	1 112	713	1 022	666
7393	7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	215	189	199	149
7394	735 ex. 7352, 784	Equipment rental and leasing services	688	310	816	300
7395	7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	171	103	154	79
7397	8734	Testing laboratories	41	34	39	33
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	61	47	55	44
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Interior designing	93	60	90	55
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	53	60	49	53
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	7383, 7389 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.	622	471	578	438
75	**75**	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**3 501**	**2 854**	**3 257**	**2 659**
751	751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	217	200	205	187
752	752	Automobile parking	229	223	218	215
7523	752 pt.	Parking lots	167	177	158	170
7525	752 pt.	Parking structures	62	46	60	45
753	753	Automotive repair shops	2 699	2 191	2 510	2 041
7531	7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	732	645	687	606
7534	7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	52	31	50	29
7535	7532 pt.	Paint shops	39	47	37	47
7538	7538	General automotive repair shops	1 279	997	1 189	917
7538 pt.	7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	1 180	935	1 096	859
7538 pt.	7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	99	62	93	58
7539 pt.	7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	143	106	130	96
7539 pt.	7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	107	83	102	79
7539 pt.	7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	141	106	126	101
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Radiator repair	78	68	70	62
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	65	53	60	50
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	46	34	43	33
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	17	21	16	21
754	754	Automotive services, except repair	356	240	324	216
7542	7542	Carwashes	224	175	204	157
7549	7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	132	65	120	59
76	**76**	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**1 429**	**1 211**	**1 328**	**1 144**
762	762	Electrical repair shops	433	401	403	378
7622	7622	Radio and television repair shops	148	163	138	156
7623, 9	7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	265	238	265	222
7623	7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	87	76	79	71
7629	7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	198	162	186	151
763	763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	40	43	38	42
764	764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	175	139	153	131
769	769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	781	628	734	593
7692	7692	Welding repair	129	97	124	92
7694	7694	Armature rewinding shops	57	57	55	54
7699	7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	595	474	555	447
78, 79	**78 ex. 784; 79 ex. 7991 pt.; 84**	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures**	**1 454**	**1 519**	**1 330**	**1 384**
781, 2	781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	100	67	89	62
783	783	Motion picture theaters	188	226	152	207
7832	7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	145	157	133	145
7833	7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	23	69	19	62
791	791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	83	79	74	74
792	792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	131	155	121	143
7922	7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	45	44	41	42
7929	7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	86	111	80	101
793	793, 7999 pt.	Bowling centers, and billiard and pool establishments	214	241	196	220
7932	7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	12	27	11	21
7933	793	Bowling centers	202	214	185	199
794	794	Commercial sports	39	21	33	20
7941	7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	17	11	14	10
7948	7948	Racing, including track operation	22	10	19	10
7992	7992	Public golf courses	46	34	45	33

See footnotes at end of table.

Table G-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
78, 79	**78 ex. 784; 79 ex. 7991 pt.; 84**	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures**—Con.				
7993	7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	95	138	84	120
7996	7996	Amusement parks	21	4	21	4
7997	7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs	184	212	173	196
7999	7991 pt., 7999 pt., 84	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	373	342	342	305
7999 pt.	7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	26	38	23	34
7999 pt.	7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	14	6	14	6
7999 pt.	7991 pt., 7999 pt., 84	Other commercial recreation and amusements	333	298	305	265
80 ex. 806	**80 ex. 806**	**Health services, except hospitals**	**8 022**	**7 232**	**7 598**	**6 933**
801	801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	3 266	3 081	3 087	2 974
802	802 pt.	Offices of dentists	1 990	1 942	1 917	1 883
803	803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	468	453	438	429
8041	8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	519	403	491	378
8042	8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	305	296	284	285
805	805	Nursing and personal care facilities	462	390	428	357
807	807	Medical and dental laboratories	272	249	261	227
8071	8071	Medical laboratories	128	105	123	98
8072	8072	Dental laboratories	144	144	138	129
8049; 806, 9	801 pt.; 802 pt.; 8043, 9; 806, 9	Other health services, n.e.c.	740	418	692	400
81	**81**	**Legal services**	**2 249**	**2 093**	**2 113**	**1 955**
823, 4, 9	**823, 4, 9**	**Selected educational services**	**190**	**139**	**170**	**127**
823	823	Libraries	6	–	6	–
824	824	Vocational schools	79	58	73	54
829	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	105	81	91	73
83	**83**	**Social services**	**990**	**894**	**907**	**850**
835	835	Child day care services	541	414	494	395
832, 3, 6, 9	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	449	280	413	255
891	**871**	**Engineering, architectural, and surveying services**	**998**	**764**	**941**	**733**
8911 pt.	8711	Engineering services	564	398	532	382
8911 pt.	8712	Architectural services	305	240	291	229
8911 pt.	8713	Surveying services	129	126	118	122
893	**872**	**Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services**	**1 397**	**1 112**	**1 292**	**1 044**
892, 9	**89**	**Other services**	**382**	**(NC)**	**329**	**(NC)**

Note: Comparability is limited for selected kind-of-business categories due to changes in the method of assigning tax status in the 1987 census. For an explanation of the differences in assigning tax status between 1982 and 1987, see appendix A.

Table G-2. Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
		Total, except hospitals	**3 523**	**3 139**	**3 397**	**3 072**
7011 pt., 7032, 704	7032, 704	**Hotels, camps, and membership lodging**	**93**	**(NC)**	**86**	**(NC)**
7391, 2, 7	873 ex. 8733, 874 ex. 8744	**Research, testing, and consulting services**	**26**	**17**	**25**	**17**
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research	2	2	2	2
7392	8732, 874 ex. 8744	Management, consulting, and public relations services	19	12	19	12
7397	8734	Testing laboratories	5	3	4	3
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	**Selected amusement, recreation, and related services**	**342**	**192**	**238**	**184**
792	792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	45	30	43	29
7997	7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs	145	116	142	109
7999 pt.	7999 pt.	Fairs	6	5	6	5
7999 pt., 84	84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	46	41	45	41
805, 8, 9	8011 pt., 8021 pt., 805, 8, 9	**Selected health services**	**261**	**209**	**254**	**206**
805	805	Nursing and personal care facilities	103	93	101	91
806	8011 pt., 8021 pt., 8092, 3	Outpatient care facilities	112	77	107	76
809	808, 8099	Home health care, and health and allied services, n.e.c.	46	39	46	39
81	81	**Legal aid societies and similar legal services**	**17**	**17**	**17**	**16**
823, 4, 9	823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**98**	**67**	**85**	**66**
83	83	**Social services**	**1 392**	**1 255**	**1 349**	**1 219**
835	835	Child day care services	279	261	269	256
832, 3, 6, 9	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	1 113	994	1 080	963
861, 2, 4, 9	861, 2, 4, 9	**Selected membership organizations**	**1 375**	**1 267**	**1 317**	**1 235**
861	861	Business associations	280	277	272	270
864	864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	695	625	659	605
862, 9	862, 9	Other membership organizations	400	365	386	360
892	8733	**Noncommercial research organizations**	**31**	**(NC)**	**28**	**(NC)**

Note: Comparability is limited for selected kind-of-business categories due to changes in the method of assigning tax status in the 1987 census. For an explanation of the differences in assigning tax status between 1982 and 1987, see appendix A.

APPENDIX H.
Changes in Service Industries Kind-of-Business Classifications for 1987

[Based on revisions to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual, definitions of some kinds of business were changed for 1987. The significant changes in SIC codes from 1972 to 1987 are listed below. For industries other than those listed, the SIC definitions are the same as those used since 1972 or contain only minor revisions affecting the classification of few, if any, establishments]

1987 SIC (used for 1987 census reports)		1972 SIC (used for 1972, 1977, and 1982 census reports)	
Code	Title	Code	Title
7219 pt.	Diaper service	7214	Diaper service
7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.e.c.	7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	7299 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services
7291	Tax return preparation services		
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.		
7322	Adjustment and collection services	7321	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies
7323	Credit reporting services		
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	7339 pt.	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.
7335	Commercial photography	7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics
7336	Commercial art and graphic design		
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	7339 pt.	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	7341	Window cleaning
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	7349	Cleaning and maintenance services to dwellings and other buildings, n.e.c.
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	7299 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	7394 pt.	Equipment rental and leasing services
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.		
7363	Help supply services	7362	Temporary help supply services[1]
7371	Computer programming services	7372	Computer programming and other software services
7372	Prepackaged software		
7373	Computer integrated systems design		
7374	Computer processing and data preparation and processing services	7374	Data processing services
7375	Information retrieval services		
7376	Computer facilities management services		
7377	Computer rental and leasing	7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.
7378	Computer maintenance and repair		
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.		
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	7393	Detective agencies and protective services
7382	Security systems services		
7383	News syndicates	7351	News syndicates
7384	Photofinishing laboratories	7395	Photofinishing laboratories
7389 pt.	Trading stamp services	7396	Trading stamp services
7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.	7399	Business services, n.e.c.
7514	Passenger car rental, without drivers	7512	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers
7515	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing		
7521 pt.	Parking lots	7523	Parking lots
7521 pt.	Parking structures	7525	Parking structures
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	7531	Top and body repair shops
7532 pt.	Paint shops	7535	Paint shops
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops		
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops		
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.		
7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television	7813	Motion picture production, except for television
7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television	7814	Motion picture and tape production for television
7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges	7823	Motion picture film exchanges
7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television	7824	Film or tape distribution for television
7841	Video tape rental	7394 pt.	Equipment rental and leasing services
7991 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs	7299 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services
7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	7997 pt.	Membership sports and recreation clubs
7991 pt.	Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	7999 pt.	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	7997 pt.	Membership sports and recreation clubs
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	7932	Billiard and pool establishments
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	7999 pt.	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.
8011 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	8011	Offices of physicians
8011 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	8061 pt.	Outpatient care facilities
8021 pt.	Offices of dentists	8021	Offices of dentists
8021 pt.	Clinics of dentists	8061 pt.	Outpatient care facilities
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	8049	Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c.
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.		
8052	Intermediate care facilities	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.		
8082	Home health care services	8091 pt.	Health and allied services, n.e.c
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	8061 pt.	Outpatient care facilities
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.		
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	8091 pt.	Health and allied services, n.e.c.
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools	8241	Correspondence schools
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.	8249	Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c.
8322	Individual and family social services	8321	Individual and family social services[1]
8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries	7999 pt.	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.
8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries	8411	Museums and art galleries
8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	7999 pt.	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.
8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	8421	Arboreta, botanical, and zoological gardens

See footnotes at end of table.

1987 SIC (used for 1987 census reports)		1972 SIC (used for 1972, 1977, and 1982 census reports)	
Code	Title	Code	Title
8711	Engineering services	8911	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services
8712	Architectural services		
8713	Surveying services		
8721	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	8931	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	7391	Research and development laboratories
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	7392 pt.	Management, consulting, and public relations services
8733	Noncommercial research organizations	8922	Noncommercial research organizations
8734	Testing laboratories	7397	Testing laboratories
8741	Management services	7392 pt.	Management, consulting, and public relations services
8742	Management consulting services		
8743	Public relations services		
8744	Facilities support management services	7369	Personnel supply services, n.e.c.[1]
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	7392 pt.	Management, consulting, and public relations services

[1]There were SIC changes for this industry between 1972 and 1987. However, there were no significant differences in the way this industry was defined in the 1982 and 1987 Censuses of Service Industries.

*U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE:1989-261-930:00154

PUBLICATION PROGRAM

1987 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Publications of the 1987 Census of Service Industries containing data on service industries establishments in the United States are described below. Publications order forms for specific reports may be obtained from any Department of Commerce district office or from Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233. The first results were issued in press releases. Final detailed statistics are issued in separate paperbound reports.

Final Reports

Geographic area series—52 reports (SC87-A-1 to -52)

A separate paperbound report containing data for establishments with payroll is being published for each State, the District of Columbia, and the United States. For establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax, each State report presents general statistics on number of establishments, receipts, payroll, and employment, by varied service classifications, for the State, MSA's, counties, and places with 350 service establishments or more, by kind of business. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. In addition, for places with 2,500 inhabitants or more and for all counties, statistics are provided on number of establishments and receipts for 10 major kind-of-business groups. For establishments of firms exempt from Federal income tax, each State report presents statistics on number of establishments, revenue, payroll, and employment by varied service classifications, for the State and MSA's. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas.

The United States Summary report presents data for the United States as a whole for establishments with payroll of firms subject to Federal income tax, as well as those exempt from Federal income tax, for detailed kind-of-business classifications. Statistics on number of establishments and receipts/revenue are also shown for States and MSA's by kind of business.

For each State, the District of Columbia, and the United States, 1987 data are provided on receipts/revenue and employees per establishment and on receipts/revenue and payroll per employee. Comparative statistics showing percent changes in receipts/expenses and payroll between 1982 and 1987 also are shown.

Nonemployer statistics series—4 reports (SC87-N-1 to -4)

Four separate reports are being issued, each containing data for the States located in the four different regions. Data are included by kind of business for all establishments, establishments with payroll, and establishments without payroll for the United States. Also presented are statistics for establishments without payroll on number of establishments and receipts/revenue by varied service classifications for each State and, within each State, for MSA's, counties, and places with 2,500 inhabitants or more.

Subject series—4 reports (SC87-S-1 to -4)

The first report (SC87-S-1) presents data for establishments with payroll, based on size of establishment, size of company or firm, and legal form of organization. Establishment statistics are presented by receipts/revenue size and by employment size; statistics for firms, by receipts/revenue size (including concentration by largest firms), by employment size, and by number of establishments operated (single units and multiunits). Statistics are presented by kind of business on the number of establishments, receipts/revenue, payroll, and employment for the United States.

A report (SC87-S-2) on capital expenditures, depreciable assets, and operating expenses presents data for firms with payroll for the United States by major kinds of business. Operating expenses include annual payroll, supplemental labor costs, purchased services, etc. Receipts data also are provided.

Two other reports (SC87-S-3 and -4) contain data for hotels, motels, and other lodging places, and other miscellaneous subjects. Data are presented for the United States as a whole and, where feasible, for States and MSA's.

Microfiche

Every final published report in the 1987 Census of Service Industries also will be available on microfiche.

Public-Use Computer Tapes and Compact Discs

Selected data from the Census of Service Industries also will be available on computer tapes and compact discs—read only memory (CD-ROM)—for many selected data. These tapes and discs will provide the same information found in the final reports as well as additional information not published in the final reports such as ZIP code statistics available from series SC87-Z. Computer-based products are available for users who wish to summarize, rearrange, or process large amounts of data. These products, with corresponding technical documentation, are sold by Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Tapes), Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

OTHER ECONOMIC CENSUS REPORTS

Data on retail trade, wholesale trade, construction industries, manufactures, mineral industries, transportation, enterprise statistics, minority-owned business enterprises, and women-owned businesses also are available from the 1987 Economic Censuses. A separate series of reports covers the censuses of outlying areas—Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands of the United States, Guam, and the Northern Marianas. Separate announcements describing these reports are available free of charge from Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.